## *Foreign Coins*

1 **Afghanistan**, Taimur Shah as Amir, mohur, AH.1195//7 (1780), Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.435), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC AU58* £650-750
* ex Gardener Collection

2 **Albania**, Zog, 100 franga ari, 1926R, bare head l., two stars below, *rev.* biga r., value below (KM.11.2; Fr.1), *edge bruises at 7 and 8 o'clock on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated* £800-1000

3 **Albania**, Zog, 100 franga ari, 1937R, 25th Anniversary of Independence, head r., *rev.* shield of arms over mantle (KM.21; Fr.11), *some light scuffing, about uncirculated* £1800-2000

4 **Albania**, Zog, proof 100 franga ari, 1938R, 10th Anniversary of Reign, head r., *rev.* shield of arms over mantle (KM.26; Fr.15), *some light scuffing, about uncirculated* £1800-2000

Not listed as proof in KM.

5

7

5 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereign, 1863, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *surfaces pitted, some scratches on obverse, fine, scarce date* £200-250

6 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereigns, Sydney mint (4): 1864; 1867; 1870 (2), laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *fine or better* (4) £700-800

7 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereign, 1866, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *extremely fine* £375-425

8

9

8 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereign, 1866, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *very fine or better* £250-300

9 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereign, 1867, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *slight edge problems, about fine* £175-200

10

11

10 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereign, 1870, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *about very fine* £200-250

11 **Australia**, Victoria, sovereign, 1870, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), *almost extremely fine* £300-350

12

13

12 **Australia**, George V, threepence, 1914, crowned bust l., *rev.* shield of arms with supporters (KM.24), *extremely fine* £50-80

13 **Australia**, proof gold and silver twenty dollars, 2002, Queen's Golden Jubilee, diad. head r., *rev.* Queen before Buckingham Palace (KM.634), *FDC* £100-120

14 **Botswana**, Republic, proof five pula, 1986, arms, date below, *rev.* pair of red lechwes r. (KM.19; Fr.5), *fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

15 **Brazil**, Joao V, 12800 reis, 1732M, Minas Gerais, laur. head l., mintmark and date below, *rev.* crowned ornate shield (KM.139; Fr.55), *milling missing on edge from 4 – 5 o'clock on obverse, possibly due to test mark, otherwise good very fine* £2500-3000

16 **Brazil**, Jose I, 6400 reis, 1754R, Rio, laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned ornate shield (KM.172.2; Fr.65), *fine* £320-350

17 **Brazil**, Maria I and Pedro III, 6400 reis, 1785R, Rio, conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned ornate shield (KM.199.2; Fr.76), *about extremely fine* £380-400

18 **Brazil**, Empire, Pedro II, 6400 reis, 1833R, Rio, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield within wreath (KM.387.1; Fr.115), *almost very fine* £600-800

19 **Brazil**, Empire, Pedro II, 20000 reis, 1851, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield within wreath (KM.463; Fr.121), *nearly very fine* £260-280

20 **Bulgaria**, copper proof essai 10 santim, 1887AB, crowned shield, *rev.* denomination and date within wreath (KM.E3), *toned red/brown* £150-200
* ex Montville Collection

Total mintage of eight pieces.

21 **Cambodia**, Norodom I, restrike 4 francs, 1860, bare head l., *rev*. arms over mantle; 4 franc medallions (2), 1902; 1905, bare head l., *rev*. temple/arms over mantle (KM. X8), *possibly proofs, all extremely fine to mint state* (3) £200-250
* ex Montville Collection

22 **Cambodia**, Norodom I, proof 2 francs; franc; 50 centimes; 25 centimes, 1860, bare head l., *rev*. arms over mantle (KM. X7/X6/X5/X4), *all toned, almost mint state* (4) £1500-1650
* ex Montville Collection

23 **Cambodia**, Norodom I, essai 10 centimes; 5 centimes, 1860, bare head l., *rev*. arms over mantle (KM. X.E4.5/X2), *the first darkly toned and spotted, the second toned, choice, both uncirculated* (2) £100-130
* ex Montville Collection

24 **Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof 350 dollars, 2002, The Wild Rose, crowned bust r., *rev*. wild rose of Alberta (KM.502; Fr.55), *FDC* £700-800

**25** **Ceylon**, 1/12 rixdollar, 1803, 12 within circle, CEYLON GOVERNMENT around, *rev.* elephant l., date below (KM.65), *fine for type*; rixdollar, 1821 (2), laur. head l., *rev.* elephant, value above, date below (KM.84), *about extremely fine and toned, good very fine* (3) £220-280
* ex Montville Collection

26 27

**26** **Ceylon**, gilt proof 1/48 rixdollar, 1802, 48 within circle, CEYLON GOVERNMENT around, *rev.* elephant l., date below (KM.75), *mint state* £330-400
* ex Montville Collection

**27** **Ceylon**, gilt proof 1/96 rixdollar, 1802, 96 within circle, CEYLON GOVERNMENT around, *rev.* elephant l., date below (KM.74), *choice* £250-330
* ex Montville Collection

28 29

**28** **Ceylon**, gilt proof 1/192 rixdollar, 1802, 192 within circle, CEYLON GOVERNMENT around, *rev.* elephant l., date below (KM.73), *choice* £200-250
* ex Montville Collection

**29** **Ceylon**, penny, 1876, Slave Island Mills, penny sized token for the Colombo Commercial Co. Ltd., *lightly toned, mint state* £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

**30** **Ceylon**, 3 piece set, St. Sebastian Mills, silvered copper/copper nickel tokens for the Ceylon Co. Ltd., *all toned, mint state* (3) £120-150
* ex Montville Collection

31 **Chile**, Republic, eight escudos, 1850, plumed and supported arms, *rev*. Liberty standing by altar, fasces and cornucopia at r. (KM.105; Fr.41), *some flan damage, fine* £550-600

32 **Chile**, Republic, 100 pesos, 1926, laur. bust r., *rev*. coat of arms, value above (KM.170; Fr.54), *uncirculated* £300-350

33

34

33 **Chile**, Republic, ten pesos, 1853, plumed arms with supporters, *rev*. Liberty standing by altar, fasces and cornucopia at r. (KM.123; Fr.45), *fine* £250-300

34 **China**, People's Republic, proof 100 yuan, 1986, national emblem, date below, *rev*. wild yak l. (Y.107; Fr.18), *very light fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £200-250

35

36

37

35 **Colombia**, Fernando VI, cob escudo, 1751, crowned arms, *rev*. Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe (KM.28; Fr.14), *very fine* £500-700

36 **Cuba**, Republic, ten pesos, 1916, shield of arms within wreath, value below, *rev*. bare head of José Martí r. (KM.20; Fr.3), *almost extremely fine* £350-400

37 **Cuba**, Republic, five pesos, 1915, shield of arms within wreath, value below, *rev*. bare head of José Martí r. (KM.19; Fr.4), *good very fine* £200-250

38 **Cyprus**, George V, proof 45 piastres, 1928, crowned bust l., *rev.* two lions passant (KM.19), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF60, light hairlines, good extremely fine*; 9 piastres, 1919, crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms dividing date (KM.13), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, extremely fine or better* £380-420

Total mintage of 517 pieces for the 45 piastres.

39 **Cyprus**, Republic, proof fifty pounds, 1977, bust of archbishop Makarios r., *rev.* the island of Cyprus, value to r., date below (KM.47), *in case of issue, FDC* £300-350

40 **Denmark**, Christian IX, 20 kroner, 1876, bare head r., *rev.* female figure std. l. with shield and porpoise (KM.791.1; Fr.296); **Germany,** Bavaria, 10 marks, 1873D, bare head r., *rev.* crowned imperial eagle (KM.500; Fr.3764), *both extremely fine* (2) £350-400

41 **Danish West Indies**, 20 skilling, 1845; 10 skilling, 1845; 2 skilling, 1847; 20 cents, 1862; 5 cents, 1859 (KM./17/16/18/67/65), *very fine to extremely fine, the last two toned* (5) £220-280
* ex Montville Collection

The 2 skilling is a one year type.

42 **Danish West Indies**, 20 cents (2) 1862; 1878; 10 cents, 1878 (KM.67/71/70), *the first brilliant prooflike with light hairlines and moderate patina, the others toned virtually mint state and good very fine* (3) £450-550
* the second ex B Max Mehl
ex Montville Collection

43

44

43 **Danish West Indies**, Christian IX, 2 francs, 1905, bust l., *rev.* three standing female figures (KM.80), *a few hairlines, otherwise toned, about uncirculated, choice* £160-200
* ex Montville Collection

44 **Dominican Republic**, thirty pesos, 1955, 25th Anniversary of Trujillo regime, bare head l., date below, *rev.* national arms, value below (KM.24; Fr.1), *extremely fine* £500-550

45 **East Africa**, George V, shillings, 1925 (17), crowned bust l., *rev.* mountain lion, value and date below (KM.21), *all mint state, choice* (17) £170-200
* ex Montville Collection

46 **Egypt**, UAE, ten pounds, AH1384/1964, Diversion of the Nile, Arabic inscriptions, *rev.* Nile river basin scene (KM.409; Fr.46), *about mint state* £800-900

47 **Europa Federation**, (proposed coinage for an early version of the E.U.), 5 europinos; 2 ½ europinos (KM.X17/X11), *the first gem proof, the second mint state* (2) £60-80
* ex Montville Collection

The 5 europinos has a total mintage of 300 pieces.

48

49

**48** **Fiji**, Elizabeth II, proof 200 dollars, 1986, 25th Anniversary of the World Wildlife Fund, young bust r., *rev.* ogmodon (KM.56; Fr.5), *fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

**49** **Finland**, Cancelled Olympics of 1940, unofficial gilt-metal medal, torchbearer running r., world globe behind him, *rev.* view of the stadium, XII OLYMPIA – HELSINKI 1940, 37mm., *matt surface, virtually as struck, in blue leather case of issue* £80-120

Struck in the autumn of 1939, it is recorded that 3650 medals had been struck when the first bombs fell on Helsinki and the Games were cancelled.

**50** **France**, Louis XIII, écu d'or, 1617B, crowned shield of arms, *rev.* lobed floriated cross (KM.11.2 var.; Fr.398), *traces of mounting, very fine* £400-500

51

52

53

**51** **France**, Third Republic, 50 centimes, 1886, veiled head l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.48.1), *nicely toned, about mint state* £125-150

**52** **France**, Third Republic, 50 centimes, 1886, veiled head l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.48.1), *nicely toned, about mint state* £125-150

**53** **France**, Third Republic, 50 centimes, 1886, veiled head l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.48.1), *nicely toned, about mint state* £125-150

**54** **French Colonies** (West Indies), 10 centimes (2): 1824A (essai); 1844A; 5 centimes, 1824A (essai), (KM. E10/13/E8), *the second extremely fine, the others mint state* (3) £220-250
* ex Montville Collection

55

56

**55** **French Guiana**, Colony of Cayenne, 10 centimes, 1846A, crowned monogram, *rev.* denomination within circle (KM.A2), *toned, mint state, rare in this grade* £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

**56** **French Cochin-China**, 20 cents, 1879, Liberty seated, *rev.*, value within wreath (KM.5), *a few contact marks in field, otherwise deeply toned, about mint state* £130-200
* ex Montville Collection

**57** **French Indo-China**, 20 cents (2): 1887; 1897A, Liberty seated l. with fasces, *rev.* value within wreath (KM.3/3a), *the first good fine, the second cleaned, otherwise uncirculated* £70-100
* ex Montville Collection

58

59

**58** **French Indo-China**, piastres (3): 1886A; 1887A; 1903A, Liberty seated, *rev.*, value within wreath (KM.5/5a), *the first extremely fine, the second about uncirculated, the third extremely fine, all toned* (3) £130-200
* ex Montville Collection

**59** **French Indo-China**, essai piastre, 1946A, bust r., holding laurel, date below, *rev.*, grape sprigs below denomination (cf.KM.32.1), *security edge, mint state* £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

**60** **French Indo-China**, piedfort essai piastre, 1947; 50 cents, 1946 (KM.PE8/7), *both mint state* (2) £330-450
* ex Montville Collection

Total mintage of 104 pieces each.

**61** **Gambia**, Republic, proof 1000 dollars, 1987, World Wildlife Fund, bust l., *rev*. Gambian puffback bird l. (KM.25; Fr.3), *very light scuffing in fields, otherwise mint state* £200-250

62

63

**62** **Germany**, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Friedrich Ulrich, Lauthenthal mining thaler, 1633, helmeted arms, *rev*. St Jacob with staff (KM.381; Dav.6308), *has possibly been mounted, good very fine* £150-200

**63** **Germany**, Empire, Hamburg, 20 marks, 1893J; city shield of arms with lion supporters, *rev.* crowned eagle with shield on breast (KM.295; Fr.3777), *very fine* £150-175

64

65

**64** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 3 marks, 1913A, bare head l., *rev*. crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.275), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS62* £200-250

**65** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 3 marks, 1913A, bare head l., *rev*. crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.275), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS62* £200-250

66

67

**66** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 2 marks, 1906A, bare head l., *rev*. crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.270), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS64* £200-250

**67** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 2 marks, 1906A, bare head l., *rev*. crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.270), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63* £200-250

**68** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 2 marks, 1906A, bare head l., *rev.* crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.270), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63* £200-250

69

70

**69** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 2 marks, 1906A, bare head l., *rev.* crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.270), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63* £200-250

**70** **Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, 2 marks, 1906A, bare head l., *rev.* crowned imperial eagle, shield on breast (KM.270), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS62* £200-250

**71** **Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, vereinsthaler, 1861A, Coronation, conjoined busts r., *rev.* W R A around imperial eagle (KM.488; Dav.778); thaler, 1871A, Victory over France, bare head r., *rev.* female seated facing (KM.500; Dav.785), *in plastic holders, graded by PCGS as MS62 and AU58* (2) £60-80

**72** **Germany**, Empire, Prussia, proof 10 marks, 1872A (KM.502; Fr.3819), *some light scuffs, about mint state, scarce* £600-800

**73** **Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich, 2 marks, 1888A, bare head r., *rev.* imperial eagle (KM.510); Wilhelm II, 3 marks, 1913A, 25th Anniversary of Reign, uniformed bust r., *rev.* imperial eagle (KM.535), *in plastic holders, both graded by PCGS as MS62* (2) £60-80

74 **Germany**, Schaumberg-Lippe, Albrecht Georg, 3 marks, 1911A, Death of Prince Georg, bare head l., *rev.* imperial eagle (Y.206), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS61* £100-120

75 **German East Africa**, 15 rupien, 1916T, elephant r., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast (KM.16.1; Fr.1), *may have been in a mount, about extremely fine, rare* £1000-1250

76

77

76 **Greece**, George I, 20 drachmai, 1876, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.49; Fr.15), *good fine* £150-200

77 **Greece**, George I, 20 drachmai, 1876, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.49; Fr.15), *some digs behind head, otherwise good very fine* £150-200

78 **Greece**, George I, 20 drachmai, 1884 (2), bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.56; Fr.18), *very fine or better* (2) £300-400

79 **Hong Kong**, Victoria, dollar, 1867/6, diad. head l., *rev.* value and date within ornate border (KM.10), *toned, good very fine* £250-300
* ex Montville Collection

80 **Hong Kong**, 50 cents (2), 1893; 1905, diad. head l./crowned bust r., *rev.* value within circle, legend in English and Chinese around (KM.9.1/11), *the first, obverse slightly rubbed, reverse prooflike, the second with a couple of small toning spots on neck, otherwise uncirculated* (2) £275-350
* ex Montville Collection

81 **Hong Kong**, Victoria, proof 20 cents, 1883, diad. head l., *rev.* Chinese value within beaded circle, HONG-KONG TWENTY CENTS 1863 (KM.7), *toned proof* £1300-2000
* ex Montville Collection

82 **Hong Kong**, Victoria, copper pattern cent, 1863, crowned bust l., *rev.* Chinese value within beaded circle, HONG-KONG ONE CENT 1863 around (KM.Pn71), *toned, gem proof, very rare* £1300-2000
* ex Montville Collection

83 **Hong Kong**, Edward VII, matt proof 10 cents, 1903, crowned bust r., *rev.* Chinese characters within circle, country, value and date around (KM.13), *superbly toned matt proof, very rare* £1500-2000
* ex Montville Collection

84

85

**84** **Hungary**, Franz Joseph, restrike 100 korona, 1908KB, emperor stg. half r., *rev.* crowned shield with angel supporters (KM.491; Fr.249), *about mint state* £600-650

**85** **Hungary**, Franz Joseph, 20 korona, 1893KB, crowned figure stg., holding orb and sceptre, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (KM.486; Fr.250), *extremely fine* £120-150

## *The Gardener Collection*

We are presenting here Part II of the Gardener Collection. This collection, formed over many years, represents a wonderful selection of gold Indian and British Indian coinage. The overall quality is superb and many rarities are included. Part III of this wonderful group will be presented for sale in our Coinex auction in the autumn.

**86** **India**, Ahmadnagar, Nizam Shahs, pagoda, AH.1001(1593), Arabic inscriptions both sides (GG.N10), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, extremely fine* £260-320

A very pleasing and scarce specimen in rich Islamic style.

**87** **India**, Sultans of Delhi, tanka (AH.657-663), Arabic inscriptions both sides (GG.D135), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, attractive mint state with a strong full strike* £450-550

**88** **India**, Sultans of Delhi, tanka (AH.667-685), Arabic inscriptions both sides (GG.D155), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, superb mint state with wonderful lustre* £720-780

89

90

**89** **India**, Sultans of Delhi, tanka (AH.677-679), Arabic inscriptions both sides (GG.D155), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, a choice well struck specimen with brilliant lustre* £580-650

**90** **India**, Sultans of Gujarat, tanka, AH.920 (1514), Arabic inscriptions both sides (GG. G231), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, good extremely fine, superb centering and strike* £580-700

A scarce type rarely offered in this condition.

91

92

**91** **India**, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb, mohur, AH.1082//15, Aurangabad-Surat mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.315.45), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, brilliant uncirculated with lustrous surfaces* £450-550

**92** **India**, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb, mohur, AH.1086//19, Aurangabad mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.315.10), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, gem brilliant uncirculated* £580-700

93

94

**93** **India**, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah, mohur, AH.1134//3, Islamabad mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.438.9), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, superb brilliant uncirculated* £650-700

The first year of Muhammad Shah coinage in gold from this mint.

**94** **India**, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah, mohur, AH.1140//10, Kora mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.438.14), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, uncirculated with attractive original lustre* £650-700

95

96

**95** **India**, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah, mohur, (AH.1144)//13, Surat mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.438.23), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, lovely lustrous uncirculated* £400-600

**96** **India**, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah, mohur, (AH.1151//21), Shahjahanabad mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.439.4), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65* £400-600

**97** **India**, Mughal Empire, Ahmad Shah Bahadur, mohur, AH.1165//5, Lahore mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.449.8), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, uncirculated, very attractive, extremely rare* £1300-1800

Unpriced in KM.

**98** **India,** Princely States, Awadh, Brijis Qadr, ashrafi, AH.1229//26, Lucknow mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.390), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, brilliant uncirculated with much original lustre, extremely scarce, especially this choice* £1000-1500

Struck during the Indian Mutiny.

99 100

99 **India,** Princely States, Awadh, Ghazi-Ud-Din Haidar, as King, ashrafi, AH.1234//26, Lucknow mint, Arabic inscription, *rev.* crown flanked by rampart lions holding flag, two upright fish below (KM.150), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62* £550-650

Superbly struck on a large flan.

100 **India,** Princely States, Awadh, Ghazi-Ud-Din Haidar, ashrafi, AH.1240//6, Lucknow mint, Arabic inscription, *rev.* crown flanked by rampart lions holding flag, two upright fish below (KM.170.2), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62* £500-550

A lovely well-centered coin with attractive orange peel patina.

101 **India,** Princely States, Awadh, Ghazi-Ud-Din Haidar, ashrafi, AH.1242//8, Lucknow mint, Arabic inscription, *rev.* crown flanked by rampart lions holding flag, two upright fish below (KM.170.2), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, tiny bit of dirt between the letters which is only a very minor distraction, otherwise brilliant uncirculated with attractive mint lustre, choice* £750-850

102 103

102 **India,** Princely States, Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, ashrafi, AH.1267//5, Lucknow mint, Arabic inscription, *rev.* parasol above crown, flanked by mermaids holding flag, crossed swords below (KM.378.1), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, superb brilliant uncirculated, choice* £450-550

103 **India,** Princely States, Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, ¼ ashrafi, AH.1271, Lucknow mint, Arabic inscription, *rev.* parasol above crown, flanked by mermaids holding flag, crossed swords below (KM.374), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, good extremely fine or better* £550-600

A very rare denomination and a very beautiful coin.

104 **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, mohur, VS.1959 (1902), mature bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.39; Fr.1037), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, brilliant uncirculated with wonderful orange peel patina* £1200-1300

105 **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, 1/3 mohur, VS.1942 (1885), young bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.A38; Fr.1038), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice brilliant uncirculated, quite scarce* £800-1000

106 107 108

106 **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, 1/3 mohur, VS.1959 (1902), mature bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.38; Fr.1039), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated, quite scarce* £600-700

107 **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, 1/6 mohur, VS.1943 (1886), young bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.A37; Fr.1040), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated, quite rare bust type* £600-700

108 **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, 1/6 mohur, VS.1959 (1902), mature bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.37; Fr.1040), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice brilliant uncirculated with lustre* £400-650

109 **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Pratap Singh, mohur, VS.1995 (1939), bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.41; Fr.1041), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS60* £1600-2000

Not listed in KM. An extremely rare type almost never offered for sale.

**110** **India,** Princely States, Baroda, Pratap Singh, 1/3 mohur, VS.1995 (1939), bust r., *rev.* inscription over scimitar, date below (Y.40; Fr.1042), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, almost uncirculated, choice* £1000-1300

Not listed in KM. An even rarer coin than the mohur.

111 112

**111** **India**, Princely States, Bikanir, Ganga Singh, mohur, VS.1994 (1937), bust of Maharaja facing, *rev.* Nagari inscription, value and date (KM.XM3; Fr.1055), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, a very attractive brilliant uncirculated specimen with full mint bloom* £550-580

**112** **India,** Princely States, Cis, Sutlej States, Nabha, Jaswant Singh, mohur, VS.1889 (1836), Persian inscription, *rev.* identifying mark, sprig (C.20.3; Fr.1075), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, choice brilliant uncirculated, very rare, especially in this grade* £900-1150

**113** **India**, Princely States, Cooch Behar, Raja Rajendra Narayan, nazarana mohur, CB.402 (1912), arms supported by lion and elephant, *rev.* Bengali legend and date (KM.XM8; Fr.1099), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, brilliant mint state, extremely rare* £7000-8000

Mintage of only 100 pieces. A superb coin.

**114** **India**, Princely States, Faridkot, Harinda Singh, medallic coinage, nazarana 1/3 mohur, 1941, bust l., *rev.* arms (KM.XM3), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, scarce* £2250-2500

**115** **India**, Princely States, Faridkot, Harinda Singh, medallic coinage, nazarana 1/3 mohur, 1941, bust l., *rev.* arms (KM.XM3), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, scarce* £2250-2400

**116** **India,** Princely States, Gwalior, Madho Rao, 1/3 mohur, VS.1959 (1902), bust r., *rev.* arms and date (KM.175; Fr.1129), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, brilliant uncirculated, choice* £2750-3250

The only gold portrait coin of the state and very rare, especially in this condition.

117

118

**117** **India,** Princely States, Hyderabad, Mir Mabub Ali Khan II, ½ ashrafi, AH.1325//41, the Char Minar building, *rev.* Persian inscription (Y.43.1; Fr.1162), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, a brilliant gem specimen with fully lustrous surfaces* £500-600

**118** **India,** Princely States, Jodhpur, Umaid Singh, mohur, undated (1943), Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.150; Fr.1234), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, choice brilliant uncirculated and very rare as such* £650-700

**119** **India,** Princely States, Kishangarh, mohur, undated (1900-01), in name of Empress Victoria, Persian inscriptions both sides (Y.D3; Fr.1263), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, superb gem brilliant uncirculated, extremely rare so choice* £1000-1300

120

121

**120** **India,** Princely States, Kishangarh, ¼ mohur, undated (1901-10), struck posthumously in name of Empress Victoria, Persian inscriptions both sides (cf. Y-D3; Fr.-), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61* £650-1000

An unlisted denomination and quite scarce.

**121** **India,** Independent Kingdoms, Kutch, Pragmaji II, 50 kori, VS.1930, 1874, Persian inscription in the name of Queen Victoria and date, *rev.* local ruler's name and VS date in Nagari (Y.18; Fr.1278), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated* £650-1000

122 123 125

**122** **India,** Independent Kingdoms, Kutch, Madanasingh, kori, VS.2004, 1947, coronation, inscriptions in Nagari both sides (KM.M7; F.1281), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice brilliant uncirculated* £325-450

An extremely low mintage.

**123** **India,** Princely States, Nawanagar, Vibhaji (1852-1894), kori, AH.(9)78, (KM.12; Fr.1363), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice brilliant uncirculated, rare in this condition* £650-1000

**124** **India,** Princely States, Rajkot, Dharmendra Singh, mohur, 1945, radiant sun, *rev.* arms and tridents (KM.M1; F.1367), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63* £1300-1800

Only 54 minted - extremely rare as an original striking and listed merely as 'rare' in all contemporary text.

**125** **India,** Princely States, Rajkot, Dharmendra Singh, restrike mohur, 1945, radiant sun, *rev.* arms and tridents (KM.M1; F.1368), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, brilliant uncirculated, choice* £450-520

Slightly lighter weight than the original, but still very scarce.

**126** **India**, Princely States, Travancore, sovereign, ME.1057 (1881), bust of Maharaja three-quarters r., *rev.* ceremonial items, elephants at sides (KM.32; Fr.1403), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, brilliant uncirculated, very choice* £3250-4000

Mintage of 1,000 - extremely rare and seldom seen for sale.

**127** **India**, Princely States, Travancore, half sovereign, ME.1057 (1881), bust of Maharaja three-quarters r., *rev.* ceremonial items, elephants at sides (KM.31; Fr.1404), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62* £2750-3250

Mintage of 2,000 - one of the rarest of all Indian Princely States portrait coins and much rarer than the sovereign.

**128** **India**, East India Company, Bengal presidency, proof mohur, AH.1202//19, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.112), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF64, superb choice proof and as such extremely scarce* £2500-3000

129 130

**129** **India**, East India Company, Bengal presidency, mohur, AH.1202//19, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.113; Pr.84), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, about uncirculated* £500-550

**130** **India**, East India Company, Bengal presidency, mohur, AH.1202//19, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.113; Pr.84), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, mint state with much lustre* £650-700

131

132

**131** **India,** East India Company, Madras presidency, two pagodas, 1808-1815 issue, pagoda amid stars, *rev*. Vishnu standing, legend around (KM.358; Fr.1582), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, choice brilliant uncirculated, with full lustre and orange patina* £1050-1150

**132** **India,** East India Company, Madras presidency, pagoda, 1808-1815 issue, pagoda amid stars, *rev*. Vishnu standing, legend around (KM.356; Fr.1583), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice brilliant uncirculated with much lustre* £550-650

**133** **India**, East India Company, Madras presidency, half mohur, undated (1819), lion with crown, *rev*. Persian inscription (KM.420; Fr.1588), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, about extremely fine* £650-750

A very scarce denomination and seldom seen, an attractive coin.

**134** **India**, East India Company, William IV, mohur, 1835 (c), Calcutta, bare head r., R.S. incuse on truncation, *rev.* lion and palm tree (KM.451.2; Fr.1593), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, about uncirculated, original striking and as such extremely rare* £4500-5500

A choice specimen, much nicer that most encountered.

**135** **India**, East India Company, Victoria, mohur, 1841 (b), bare head l., continuous legend, *rev.* lion l., (KM.461.1; Fr. 1595), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, uncirculated, very rare so choice* £2750-3250

**136** **India**, East India Company, Victoria, mohur, 1841 (c), bare head l., continuous legend, *rev.* lion l., (KM.461.2; Fr. 1595), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, about uncirculated, quite scarce* £2000-2500

A very attractive coin.

**137** **India**, East India Company, Victoria, mohur, 1841 (c), bare head l., divided legend, *rev.* lion l. (KM.462.1; Fr.1595a), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, uncirculated* £1300-1600

An attractive coin.

**138** **India,** Victoria, mohur, 1862 (c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.480; Fr.1598), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, uncirculated* £1100-1300

An attractive coin.

**139** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1875 (c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.480; Fr.1598), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63* £2000-2500

Only one graded MS63 - none higher. With only 11,000 minted this is the rarest date of the series and in exceptional grade.

**140** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1881, crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS62, uncirculated, choice* £1800-2000

Only one graded MS62 - none higher - and only 23,000 pieces struck.

**141** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1882C, crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated* £2250-2500

Only 12,000 minted and only one graded MS63 - none higher.

**142** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1884(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, choice about uncirculated, an extremely rare date* £1800-2000

Only 8,643 minted and only one graded AU58, with only one graded higher at MS61.

143

144

**143** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1885(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS61, very attractive lustrous uncirculated* £1600-2000

Only 15,000 minted.

**144** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1888(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as AU58, about uncirculated, choice* £1300-1600

Only 15,000 minted.

145 146

**145** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1889(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, brilliant uncirculated, very choice* £1600-2000

Only 15,000 minted, and one of only two graded MS63 - none higher.

**146** **India**, Victoria, mohur, 1891(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.496; Fr.1604), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, brilliant uncirculated, very choice* £1600-2000

Only 15,000 minted, and one of only two graded MS63, and only one higher at MS64.

**147** **India**, Victoria, five rupees, 1870CM, crowned young bust l., *rev.* denomination and date within decorative border (KM.474; Fr.1600), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, but in far better condition than this, extremely rare this choice* £2750-3250

An original strike using proof dies.

## Victoria Off Metal Gold Strikes

**148** **India**, Victoria, restrike 2 annas in gold, 1892(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.488c), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR62, choice* £3000-3500

Extremely rare as are all off metal gold strikes of India.

**149** **India**, Victoria, restrike 2 annas in gold, 1897(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.488c), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PL62, extremely rare* £2750-3250

A superb proof.

150

**150** **India**, Victoria, restrike ½ anna in gold, 1890, crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.487c), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR62, extremely rare* £5250-5750

A very pleasing piece.

151

**151** **India**, Victoria, restrike ¼ anna in gold, 1862, crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.467b), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR61* £4250-4750

A superb proof with very brilliant surfaces as are all off metal strikes presented in this offering.

**152** **India**, Victoria, restrike ½ pice in gold, 1897, crowned bust l., *rev.* value and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.484c), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR63CAMEO, a lovely choice proof* £3250-4000

These off metal strikes are of the highest rarity with only a handful being struck.

~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

**153** **India**, George V, 15 rupees, 1918 (b), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within ornate border (KM.525; Fr.1608), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, lustrous brilliant uncirculated* £2000-3000

This is the highest grade given by NGC for this coin, of which this is the only example. A superb coin.

**154** **India**, George V, 15 rupees, 1918 (b), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within ornate border (KM.525; Fr.1608), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, brilliant uncirculated, choice* £1600-1800

**155** **India**, George V, Delhi Durbar, 1911, official gold medal, Calcutta mint, conjoined busts of George and Queen Mary l., *rev.* date in circle of Farsi script, wt.41.49gms. (Pudd 911.2.1; MYB.312), *with ring for suspension, extremely fine, in fitted case* £3000-3500

Only 200 specimens struck in gold.
At the actual Durbar the medal in gold was awarded to the Viceroy and 27 other senior British officials. The Prime Minister of Nepal and the Aga Khan also received medals whilst a further 114 were presented to Indian Princely rulers.

## Tola System

**156** **India**, Mysore, Kamal Narayan, ¼ Tola, undated, KAMAL NARYAN PURE MYSORE divided by FINE 9950 around ¼ TOLA, *rev.* tiger l., legend around, *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, uncirculated, choice* £180-200

A very scarce denomination.

**157** **India**, Sham Lal Sen, ½ tola, undated, SHAM.LAL.SEN PURE GOLD divided by FINE 9950 around ½ TOLA, *rev.* deer prancing l., beneath rising sun, legend around, *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as TOKEN MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated* £230-260

**158** **India**, Habib Bank Ltd, tola, undated, HABIB BANK LTD PURE GOLD divided by FINE 9950 around 1 TOLA, *rev.* lion brandishing sword l., legend around (KM.X.55), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, fully prooflike with claim of a higher grade* £400-450

*Other properties*

159

163

**159** **India**, Mughal Empire, mohur, AH.1107/39, Aurangabad mint, Arabic inscriptions both sides, *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS62, uncirculated* £300-325

**160** **India,** Princely States, Alwar, rupees (8): 1788 (error date); 1877; 1878; 1880(3); 1891(2) (Pr.993/994/996/997/1000; KM.45/46), *very fine to about extremely fine* (8) £150-200

**161** **India,** Princely States: Baroda, Sayaji Rao III (1875-1938), rupee, VS.1949 (Y.36); Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub 'Ali Khan II (1868-1911), rupee, AH.1322, year 38 (Y.40), Mir Usman 'Ali Khan (1911-1948), rupees (3), AH.1335/6, AH.1361/32(2) (Y.53a, Y63); Mewar, rupee, VS.1985, *obv.* thin legends (Y.22.1), rupees (2), VS.1985, *obv.* thick legends (Y.22.2), *very fine to good extremely fine* (8) £100-120

**162** **India,** Princely States, Bikanir, rupees (3): 1892; 1897(2) (Pr.1003/1005; KM 72); Ganga Singhji (1887-1942), nazarana rupee, VS1994 (KM.73), *good very fine to extremely fine* (4) £100-120

**163** **India,** Independent Kingdoms, Kutch, Desalji II, 25 kori, VS.1915 (1858), Persian inscription, *rev.* inscription in Nagari (C.67), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, uncirculated* £200-220

164 166

**164** **India,** Independent Kingdoms, Kutch, Pragmalji II (1860-1875), 25-kori, VS.1920 (1862), inscriptions both sides (Y.17), *good very fine* £150-180

**165** **India,** Independent Kingdoms, Kutch, 5 kori (7): 1897/VS1953; 1898/VS1955; 1922/VS1979; 1936/VS1993(2); 1937/VS1993; 1938/VS1994 (Y.37.5/53/67/75), *very fine to good extremely fine* (7) £100-120

**166** **India**, Independent Kingdoms, Mysore, Tipu Sultan, 2 paisa, AM.1225 (1796), elephant r., *rev.* Arabic inscription (KM.124.6), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30BN, good fine* £30-40

**167** **India**, Princely States, Travancore, ½ rupee; ¼ rupee, ME.1106 (1930), conch shell within wreath, *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.53/2); fanam, ME.1106 (1930), RV monogram, *rev.* conch shell in sprays (KM.51), *in plastic holders, the first two graded by NGC as SP66, the last as SP65, all mint state* (3) £500-550

**168** **India,** Princely States, Rajkot, Dharmendra Singh, restrike mohur, 1945, radiant sun, *rev.* arms and tridents (KM.M1; F.1368), *toned, uncirculated* £250-300
* ex Montville Collection

169 170

**169** **India**, East India Company, Bengal presidency, mohur, AH.1202//19, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.113; Pr.84), *graded by NGC as AU55, about extremely fine* £400-450

**170** **India**, East India Company, Bengal presidency, ½ mohur, AH.1202, Calcutta mint, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.101), *graded by ANACS as AU50, very fine* £250-275

**171** **India,** East India Company, Bengal Presidency, rupee, Murshidabad (KM.108 var.); Bombay Presidency, rupees, Surat (2) (KM.212.1/223); Victoria, ½ rupee, 1840, *rev.* crescent on l. ribbon bow (KM 455.2); with a rupee of Assam, *very fine or better* (5) £100-120

172 **India**, East India Company, Bombay presidency, rupee; ½ rupee; ¼ rupee, AH.1215/46, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.221/223/222), *in plastic holders, the first graded by NGC as AU58, the others as AU55, extremely fine or better* (3) £150-180

173 **India**, East India Company, Bombay presidency, proof 1½ pice, 1791, bale mark, date below, *rev.* scales (KM.195), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR63BN, mint state* £220-250

174 **India**, East India Company, Bombay presidency, proof 1½ pice; pice; ½ pice, 1791, bale mark, date below, *rev.* scales (KM.195/3/2), *in plastic holders, the first graded by NGC as PF62BN, the others as PF63BN, all mint state* (3) £700-800
* ex Goodman collection

175 176

**175** **India**, East India Company, Bombay presidency, proof ½ pice, 1794, bale mark, date below, *rev.* scales (KM.192), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF65BN, about mint state* £180-200

**176** **India**, East India Company, Madras presidency, proof 1/48 rupee, 1794, arms, *rev.* bale mark (KM.394), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PF65BN, about mint state* £275-325

177 178

**177** **India**, East India Company, Madras presidency, proof 20 cash, 1808, arms, *rev.* value in Persian and English (KM.321), *graded by NGC as PF66BN, FDC* £400-450
* ex Murdoch Collection

**178** **India**, East India Company, Madras presidency, proof 10 cash, 1803, arms, *rev.* value in Persian and English (KM.319), *graded by PCGS as PF64BN, about mint state* £200-250
* ex Murdoch Collection

179 180

**179** **India**, East India Company, Madras presidency, silver pattern 10 cash, 1803, arms, *rev.* value in Persian and English (KM.319), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF61, about mint state* £1000-1200

**180** **India**, East India Company, William IV, restrike ¼ rupee, 1835(c), bare head r., raised F on truncation, *rev.* value in wreath (KM.448.6), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR64, about mint state* £300-350

**181** **India**, East India Company, Victoria, mohur, 1841, continuous legend, S on truncation, bare head l., *rev.* lion l. (KM.461.3; F.1595), *very fine or better, scarce* £1000-1200

**182** **India**, East India Company, Victoria, mohur, 1841, divided legend, bare head l., *rev.* lion l. (KM.462.1; Fr.1595a), *scratch on cheek, otherwise about extremely fine* £850-950

**183** **India,** East India Company, Victoria, rupees (7), 1840: type I, Calcutta mint, *rev.* crescent on l. ribbon bow (Pr.42); type I, Madras mint, S incuse on truncation (Pr.50); type I, Bombay mint, (Pr.51); type I, Calcutta (Pr.53); type II (2), Calcutta mint, W.W. raised on truncation (Pr.56); type II, Madras mint, W.W.S raised on truncation (Pr.59), *good fine to extremely fine* (7) £200-250

**184** **India,** East India Company, Victoria, rupees (7), 1840: type I, Madras mint, S incuse on truncation (Pr.45); type I, Bombay mint (Pr.51); type I, Calcutta mint (Pr.53); type II, Calcutta mint, W.W. raised on truncation (Pr.56); type II, Bombay mint, W.W. raised on truncation (Pr.57); type II, Madras mint, W.W.S raised on truncation (Pr.59); type II, Madras mint, W.W.B. raised on truncation (Pr.60), *about very fine to about extremely fine* (7) £200-250

185

186

**185** **India,** East India Company, Victoria, restrike proof rupee, 1849, bust l., W.W. in relief on truncation, *rev.* value within wreath, milled edge (KM 458.8), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR64* £200-250

**186** **India,** East India Company, Victoria, restrike ½ rupee, 1840(b), type I, bust l, *rev.* value in wreath (KM.455.1), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR63, about mint state* £150-180

**187** **India,** East India Company, Victoria, restrike ½ rupee, 1840(c), bust l, *rev.* value in wreath (KM.455.2), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PL63, about mint state* £150-180

188

189

**188** **India,** Victoria, mohur, 1862(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.480; Fr.1598), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, small scratch on cheek, about uncirculated* £1150-1300

**189** **India,** Victoria, mohur, 1862, crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.480; Fr.1598), *edge bruises, very fine* £650-750

**190** **India,** Victoria, restrike mohur, 1862(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within border of scrolling foliage (KM.480; Fr.1598a), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PL66 ULTRA CAMEO, FDC* £2250-2500

A spectacular piece.

**191** **India**, Victoria, restrike five rupees, 1870(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* denomination and date within decorative border (KM.476; F.1600a), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PL67 ULTRA CAMEO, FDC* £2250-2500

A superb piece.

**192** **India,** Victoria, rupees (7), 1862, Bombay mint: type B/II, dots 1/0 (Pr.69); type B/II, dots 2/0 (Pr.71); type B/II, dots 0/3 (Pr.77); type A/I, dots 0/4 (Pr.78); type A/II, dots 0/4 (Pr.79); type B/II, dots 0/4 (Pr.81); type A/II, dots 0/7 (Pr.87), *fine to extremely fine* (7) £200-250

**193** **India,** Victoria, rupees (7), 1862, Bombay mint: type B/II, dots 1/0 (Pr.69); type B/II, dots 2/0 (Pr.71); type B/II, dots 0/3 (Pr.77); type A/II, dots 0/4 (Pr.79); type A/II, dots 0/6 (Pr.86); type A/II, dots 0/7 (Pr.87); type A/II, dots 0/11 (Pr.94), *fine to extremely fine* (7) £200-250

**194** **India,** Victoria, rupees (7), 1862, Bombay mint: type A/II, dots 0/4 (Pr.79); type A/II, dots 0/6 (Pr.86); type A/II, dots 0/7 (Pr.87); type A/II, dots 0/10 (Pr.93); type A/II, dots 1/1 (Pr.99); type A/I, dots 1/2 (Pr.102); type A/II, dots 1/2 (Pr.103), *fine to extremely fine* (7) £200-250

**195** **India,** Victoria, rupees (11), 1862: Calcutta mint, type B/II (Pr.55); Madras mint, type B/II (Pr.56); Madras mint (2), type B/II (Pr.57); Bombay mint (2), type B/II (Pr.58); Calcutta mint, type A/II var. (Pr.62); Calcutta mint, type A/II var. (Pr.63); Calcutta mint, type A/II (Pr.64); Calcutta mint (2), type A/I (Pr.66), *very fine to extremely fine* (11) £200-250

**196** **India,** Victoria, rupees (10), 1862: Calcutta mint, type B/II (Pr.55); Madras mint, type B/II (Pr.57); Bombay mint, type B/II (Pr.58); Calcutta mint, type A/II var. (Pr.62); Calcutta mint (2), type A/II var. (Pr.63); Calcutta mint, type A/II (Pr.64); Calcutta mint (3), type A/I (Pr.66), *fine to extremely fine* (10) £200-250

197 **India,** Victoria, rupees (2): 1862; 1875 (KM 473.1/2); Edward VII, rupee, 1907 (KM.508); George V, rupees (3): 1913; 1921; 1922 (KM.524), 2 annas, 1918 (KM.516), ¼ annas (3): 1927; 1933; 1935 (KM.512); George VI, ½ rupee, 1945, large 5 in date (KM.552); Mewar, rupee, VS1985, *obv.* thick legends (KM.Y22.2), *mostly extremely fine or better, the last two scarce* (12) £150-200

198 **India,** Victoria, rupees (2): 1862; 1877 (KM.473.1/492), rupee, Bikanir, 1892 (KM.72); George V, rupees (5): 1915; 1917; 1918; 1919; 1920 (KM.24), ½-rupees (3): 1917; 1919; 1934 (KM.522), ¼-rupees, 1936 (2) (KM.518), annas (2): 1918; 1935 (KM.513); George VI, rupee, 1947 (KM.559), ½-rupees (2): 1946; 1947 (KM.553), ¼-rupee, 1946 (KM.548), *mostly extremely fine or better* (19) £150-200

199 **India,** Victoria, rupees (5): 1862(3); 1876; 1878 (KM.473.1/473.2/492), *extremely fine* (5) £120-150

200 **India,** Victoria, rupees (12), Bombay mint: 1874, type $A^2$/II (Pr.142); 1875, type $C^1$/II (Pr.144); 1876, type $A^2$/II (Pr.147); 1877, type $A^3$/II (Pr.148); 1877, type $A^2$/II (Pr.149); 1877, type $A^3$/I (Pr.150); 1878, type $A^3$/II (Pr.151); 1878, type $A^3$/I (Pr.152); 1879, type $A^3$/II (Pr.153); 1879, type $A^3$/I (Pr.154); 1880, type $A^3$/II (Pr.155); 1880, type $A^3$/I (Pr.156), *fine to extremely fine* (12) £200-250

201 **India,** Victoria, rupees (12), Bombay mint: 1874, type $A^2$/II (Pr.142); 1877, type $A^3$/I (Pr.150); 1879, type $A^3$/II (Pr.153); 1879, type $A^3$/I (Pr.154); 1880, type $A^3$/II (Pr.155); 1882, type $A^3$/I (Pr.160); 1883, type $A^3$/I (Pr.162); 1883, type $A^3$/I (Pr.164); 1884, type $A^3$/II (Pr.166); 1884, type $A^3$/I (Pr.167); 1885, type $A^3$/II (Pr.168); 1885, type $A^3$/I (Pr.169), *very fine or better* (12) £200-250

202 **India,** Victoria, rupees (12), Bombay mint: 1874, type $A^2$/II (Pr.142); 1883, type $A^3$/I (Pr.164); 1885, type $C^2$/I (Pr.170); 1886, type $C^2$/I (Pr.171); 1887, type $C^2$/I (Pr.172); 1887, type $A^3$/I (Pr.172A); 1887 (2), type $C^2$/I (Pr.173); 1888, type $C^2$/I (Pr.174); 1888, type $C^2$/I (Pr.175); 1889, type $C^2$/I (Pr.177); 1890, type $C^2$/I (Pr.178), *about fine to extremely fine* (12) £200-250

203 **India,** Victoria, rupees (11), Calcutta mint: 1874, type $A^1$/I (Pr.112); 1875, type $A^1$/I (Pr.113); 1877, type $A^1$/I (Pr.115); 1878, type $A^1$/I (Pr.116); 1879, type $A^1$/I (Pr.117); 1880, type $A^1$/I (Pr.118); 1881, type $A^1$/I (Pr.119); 1882, type $A^1$/I (Pr.120); 1885, type $A^1$/I (Pr.124); 1886, type $A^4$/I (Pr.126); 1897, type $C^3$/I (Pr.136), *fine to extremely fine* (11) £200-250

204 **India,** Victoria, rupees (14), Bombay mint: 1877, type $A^3$/II, *rev.* bead below date (Pr.-); 1887 (2), type $C^2$/I (Pr.173); 1888, type $C^2$/I (Pr.175); 1889, type $C^2$/I (Pr.177); 1890 (2), type $C^2$/I (Pr.178); 1891, type $C^2$/I (Pr.179); 1892, type $C^2$/I (Pr.180); 1892, type $C^2$/I (Pr.181); 1898, type $C^2$/I (Pr.184); 1900, type $A^3$/I (Pr.186); 1901 (2), type $A^3$/I (Pr.187), *fine to extremely fine, the first rare* (14) £250-300

205 **India,** Victoria, rupees (13), Bombay mint: 1877, type $A^3$/II, *rev.* bead below date (Pr.-); 1885, type $C^2$/I, *rev.* B in relief on top flower (Pr.-); 1887, type $C^2$/I (Pr.173); 1889 (2), type $C^2$/I (Pr.177); 1890 (2), type $C^2$/I (Pr.178); 1891, type $C^2$/I (Pr.179); 1892, type $C^2$/I (Pr.181); 1900, type $A^3$/I (Pr.186); 1901 (2), type $A^3$/I (Pr.187); 1901, type $C^2$/I (Pr.188), *about very fine to extremely fine, the first two rare* (13) £250-300

206 **India,** Victoria, rupees (12), Calcutta mint: 1877, type $A^1$/I (Pr.115); 1879, type $A^1$/I (Pr.117); 1886, type $A^4$/I (Pr.126); 1887, type $C^3$/I (Pr.128); 1888, type $C^3$/I (Pr.129); 1889, type $C^3$/I (Pr.130); 1890, type $C^3$/I (Pr.131); 1891, type $C^3$/I (Pr.132); 1897, type $C^3$/I (Pr.136); 1898, type $C^3$/I (Pr.137); 1900, type $C^3$/I (Pr.138); 1901, type $C^3$/I (Pr.139), *about fine to extremely fine* (12) £200-250

207 **India,** Victoria, ½ rupees, 1862 (2) (KM.472); ¼ rupees (3): 1875; 1876(2) (KM.470), *mostly extremely fine* (5) £100-120

208 209

208 **India**, Victoria, ½ rupee, 1884(b), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within floral border (KM.491), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as AU55, good extremely fine* £325-375

209 **India,** Victoria, 2 annas, 1862(c), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within floral border (KM.469), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as PR64, mint state* £260-280

210 **India,** Victoria, 1/12 annas (30): 1891(17); 1892(13) (KM.483), *extremely fine or better with original colour* (30) £100-120

211 **India,** Edward VII, rupees (11), Bombay mint: 1903(2); 1904; 1905(2); 1906; 1907(2); 1908; 1909; 1910 (Pr.198/199/200/201/202/203/204/205/206), *very fine to extremely fine* (11) £200-250

212 **India,** Edward VII, rupees (8), Calcutta mint: 1903(2); 1904; 1905; 1906; 1907; 1908; 1909 (Pr.189/190/191/192/193/194/195), *very fine to extremely fine* (8) £150-200

**213** **India,** Edward VII, restrike ¼ anna; ½ pice; 1/12 anna, 1908(c), bare head r., *rev.* value, country and date within floral border (KM.502/500/498), *the first two in plastic holders, graded by NGC as PL61RB and PL62RB respectively, some light hairlines, all about mint state* (3) £300-350

**214** **India**, George V, 15 rupees, 1918 (b), crowned bust l., *rev.* value, country and date within ornate border (KM.525; Fr.1608), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, uncirculated, choice* £1550-1850

**215** **India,** George V, rupees (13), Calcutta mint: 1911(2); 1912; 1913; 1914; 1915(2); 1916; 1917; 1918; 1919; 1920(2) (Pr.207/208/209/210/211/212/213/214/215/216), *very fine to extremely fine* (13) £200-250

**216** **India,** George V, rupees (17), Bombay mint: 1912(2); 1915(2); 1916(2); 1917(2); 1918(3); 1919; 1920(3); 1921; 1922 (Pr.218/221/222/223/224/225/226/227/228), *very fine to good extremely fine* (17) £200-250

**217** **India,** George VI, rupees (13): Bombay mint, 1938; 1940; 1941; 1942(2); 1943; 1944; 1945(2) (Pr.233/237/239/240/243/245/246); Lahore mint, 1944(2) (Pr.247); Bombay mint, 1947(2) (Pr.865), *very fine to extremely fine* (13) £100-120

218 219

**218** **India**, tola, undated, M/S KIRTILAL JESHINGLAL & CO BOMBAY around elephant, *rev.* GUARANTEED FINE 9950 ELEPHANT around TOUCH 100, above 1 TOLA, wt. 11.67gms., *die flaws, extremely fine* £300-400

**219** **India**, tola, undated, SHEWPUJAN ROY INDIA SAN ROY around five-pointed star, *rev.* STAR BRAND FINE GOLD around 1, wt. 11.62gms. (KM.X83; Fr.1612), *good extremely fine* £220-250

**220** **India**, Portuguese, tanga, 1934, shield of arms, date below, *rev.* shield of arms, value below (KM.19), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58BN, good extremely fine* £130-150

221

222

**221** **Indonesia**, Republic, proof 200,000 rupiah, 1987, Wildlife, national emblem, *rev.* Javan rhinoceros r. (KM.46; Fr.7), *light fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £175-200

**222** **Iraq**, Republic, proof 100 dinars, 1982, Nonaligned Nations Baghdad Conference, value within circle, Arabic legend above and below, *rev.* stylized palm tree dividing date (KM.158; Fr.8), *some light scuffing* £600-700

223

224

**223** **Iran**, Fath Ali Shah, toman, Yazd, AH.1234 (1819), Arabic inscriptions both sides (KM.753.13; Fr.34), *slightly bent, about extremely fine* £100-120

**224** **Iran**, Nasir al-Din Shah, 5,000 dinars (5 krans), AH.1293 (1876), Persian inscription within wreath, *rev.* lion brandishing sword within wreath (KM.A914), *almost mint state with light patina* £600-650
* ex Montville Collection

**225** **Iran**, 5,000 dinars (5 krans) (3), AH1343/SH.1304/1306 (1924/1925/1927); 5 rials, SH.1311 (1932) (KM.1058/1097/1106/1131), *the first very fine to extremely fine, the second extremely fine to about uncirculated, the others, about uncirculated* (4) £100-150
* ex Montville Collection

**226** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal commemorating the Twelve Laws of the White Revolution, SH.1341 (1962), issued by the University's Credit Foundation, the Shah standing atop globe waving salute, *rev.* the twelve figures of the revolution fan out around scroll and three medallic plaquettes, plain edge, 52.5mm., total wt. 99.75gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £2000-2500

**227** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal commemorating the Twelve Laws of the White Revolution, SH.1341 (1962), issued by the University's Credit Foundation, the Shah standing atop globe waving salute, *rev.* the twelve figures of the revolution fan out around scroll and three medallic plaquettes, plain edge, 42mm., total wt. 50.04gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £1000-1250

**228** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts of the Shah and Empress Farah Diba, both wearing ornate crowns, legends and dates around, *rev.* the coronation scene, the Empress kneels before the Shah, plain border and plain edge, 38mm., total wt. 25.10gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, an impressive and extremely rare medal, virtually as struck* £600-700

229 231

**229** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts of the Shah and Empress Farah Diba, both wearing ornate crowns, legends and dates around, *rev.* the coronation scene, the Empress kneels before the Shah, plain border and plain edge, 38mm., total wt. 25.05gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, an impressive and extremely rare medal, virtually as struck* £600-700

**230** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), by H. Arsangnedjad, conjoined busts l. of the Shah, Empress and, to r., Crown Prince Reva, legend around, *rev.* Imperial Crown and medal placed on map of Iran, within wreath, 42mm., total wt. 49.83gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images in high relief, matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £1200-1400

**231** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), by H. Arsangnedjad, conjoined busts l. of the Shah, Empress and, to r., Crown Prince Reva, legend around, *rev.* Imperial Crown and medal placed on map of Iran, within wreath, 42mm., total wt. 24.93gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images in flat relief, matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £600-700

**232** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts l. of three generations to left, Reza Shah Pahlevi, the Shah, and Crown Prince Reva, legend around, *rev.* Imperial Crown and medal placed on map of Iran, within wreath, 42mm., total wt. 49.54gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images in high relief, matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £1200-1500

**233** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts l. of three generations to left, Reza Shah Pahlevi, the Shah, and Crown Prince Reva, legend around, *rev*. Imperial Crown and medal placed on map of Iran, within wreath, 42mm., total wt. 50.02gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images in high relief, matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £1200-1500

**234** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts l. of the Shah, Empress and, to r., Crown Prince Reva, legend around, *rev*. Imperial Crown and medal placed on map of Iran, within wreath, 38mm., total wt. 24.94gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images in flat relief, matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £600-700

235

236

**235** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold imitative 14 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts of the Shah and Empress l., crowned and robed, 'perforated' edge, 41 x 35mm., total wt. 24.45gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's name, mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, portraits against brilliant circle and brilliant border, virtually as issued* £800-1200

**236** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold imitative 10 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts of the Shah and Empress l., crowned and robed, 'perforated' edge, 43 x 35mm., total wt. 24.47gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's name, mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, portraits against brilliant circle, virtually as issued* £800-1200

237

238

**237** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold and enamel imitative 10 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), the Shah and Empress crowned and robed, stand with Crown Prince Reva, against deep blue background, green within floreate border, 'perforated' edge, 65 x 51mm., total wt. 48.72gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's name, mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £1500-1700

**238** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi proof gold and enamel imitative 10 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), the Shah and Empress crowned and robed, stand with Crown Prince Reva, against green background, red and black within floreate border, 'perforated' edge, 40.5 x 31.5mm., total wt. 24.71gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £750-850

239

240

**239** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold and enamel imitative 8 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 [1967], the Shah crowned and robed, against aquamarine background, deep blue within border, 'perforated' edge, 65 x 51mm., total wt. 49.77gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's name, mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £1600-1800

**240** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold and enamel imitative 8 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 [1967], the Shah crowned and robed, against aquamarine background, red and black within border, 'perforated' edge, 40.5 x 31.5mm., total wt. 25.07gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £800-1000

242

241

243

**241** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold and enamel imitative 6 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), the Empress Farah Diba crowned and robed, against green background, green enamel for emeralds in design and red within floreate border, 'perforated' edge, 65 x 51mm., total wt. 49.73gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's name, mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £1600-1800

**242** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold and enamel imitative 6 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), the Empress Farah Diba crowned and robed, against deep blue background, green enamel for emeralds in design and red and black within floreate border, 'perforated' edge, 40.5 x 31.5mm., total wt. 24.87gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £800-1200

**243** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold imitative 2 rials postage stamp for the coronation, SH.1347 (1967), conjoined busts of the Shah and Empress l., crowned and robed, 'perforated' edge, 43 x 35mm., total wt. 24.61gms., the plain reverse stamped with maker's mark and 900 fine, *the gold surface matt, virtually as issued* £800-1200

244

245

**244** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, 2nd Asian International Trade fair, Tehran, 1969, proof gold medal, five Asian heads, *rev.* global map with fair logo superimposed, 38mm, total wt. 24.87gms, stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks, hairlines and red spotting on reverse, virtually as struck* £600-700

**245** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, proof gold medal on the Shah's visit to the tomb of Iman Reza, SH.1349 (1970), Shah prays at tomb, *rev.* shrine of Iman Reza, Mashhad, with dome and minarets, 38mm., total wt. 25.03gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £650-750

**246** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, gold proof medal commemorating various gold commemorative medals and stamp replicas of the reign, SH.1350 (1971), obverses of 8 pieces, *rev.* reverses of 5 pieces, milled edge, 60mm., total wt. 99.99gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £2400-2800

**247** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, gold proof medal commemorating various gold commemorative medals and stamp replicas of the reign, SH.1350 (1971), obverses of 8 pieces, *rev.* reverses of 5 pieces, milled edge, 44mm., total wt. 49.94gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £1200-1400

**248** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, large proof gold medal on the 2500th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Persian Empire, SH.1350 (1971), conjoined busts of the Shah and King Cyrus, both in elaborate headgear, *rev.* imperial arms over ancient cylinder tablet, jewellery design around, 60mm., total wt. 99.87gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £3000-3500

The cylinder depicted on this and the next three medals is famous for being the first recorded description of human rights and is housed in the British Museum.

**249** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, large proof gold medal on the 2500th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Persian Empire, SH.1350 (1971), conjoined busts of the Shah and King Cyrus, both in elaborate headgear, *rev.* imperial arms over ancient cylinder tablet, jewellery design around, 44.5mm., total wt. 50.14gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £1200-1400

250

251

**250** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, large proof gold medal on the 2500th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Persian Empire, SH.1350 (1971), conjoined busts of the Shah and King Cyrus, both in elaborate headgear, *rev.* imperial arms over ancient cylinder tablet, jewellery design around, 38mm., total wt. 24.96gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £600-700

**251** **Iran**, Mohammad Reza Pahlevi, large proof gold medal on the 2500th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Persian Empire, SH.1350 (1971), conjoined busts of the Shah and King Cyrus, both in elaborate headgear, *rev.* imperial arms over ancient cylinder tablet, jewellery design around, 38mm., total wt. 24.97gms., stamped 900 fine, *the images matt against a brilliant surface, minor handling marks and hairlines, virtually as struck* £600-700

**252** **Italy**, Lucca, scudo, 1754, crowned arms of republic in branches, date below, rev. St Martin on horseback giving cloak to beggar (KM.60), *toned, very fine to extremely fine* £100-120
* ex Montville Collection

253

254

**253** **Italy**, Venice, Andreas Griti (1523-1539), scudo d'oro, cross, *rev.* lion in shield (Fr.1448), *slightly bent, very fine* £300-350

**254** **Italy**, Venice, Francesco Morosini (1688-1694), zecchino, doge kneeling before standing figure of St Mark, *rev.* Christ within stars (Fr.1347), *slightly bent, nearly extremely fine* £175-200

255

256

**255** **Italy**, Kingdom, Victor Emanuel II, 5 lire, 1877R; **Papal States**, Pius IX, lire, 1866R (KM.8.4/1377.2), *the first with a few hairlines and mottled toning over prooflike lustrous surfaces, uncirculated, the second choice mint state* (2) £230-280
* ex Montville Collection

**256** **Japan**, 5 yen, Meiji year 6 (1873), radiant sun, wreath and banners around, *rev.* dragon (Y.11a; Fr.47), *practically uncirculated* £900-1100

**257** **Japan**, 20 yen, Showa year 5 (1930), sunburst within mirror, legends separated by cherry blossoms around border, *rev.* value and denomination within wreath, chrysanthemum on top (Y.52; Fr.55), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65* £24,000-26,000

Exceedingly rare in mint state.

**258** **Japan**, 20 yen, Showa year 7 (1932), sunburst within mirror, legends separated by cherry blossoms around border, *rev.* value and denomination within wreath, chrysanthemum on top (Y.52; Fr.55), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64* £22,000-24,000

Exceedingly rare in mint state – unpriced in KM.

**259** **Korea**, 5 yang, 1892, dragon within beaded border, *rev.* characters within wreath (KM.1114), *lightly toned, extremely fine* £1300-1600

* ex Montville Collection

260

261

**260** **Korea**, ½ won, year 9 (1905), dragon within beaded border, *rev*. characters within wreath (KM.1129), *lightly toned, mint state* £250-400
* ex Montville Collection

**261** **Liberia**, pattern aluminium copper ½ dollar, 1889, head l., wearing cap of Liberty, *rev*. IN GOD WE TRUST, eagle, value and date below (KM.Pn33), *a few small spots, otherwise lightly toned, mint state, rare* £400-450
* ex Montville Collection

262

263

**262** **Liberia**, pattern copper nickel ½ dollar, 1889, head l., wearing cap of Liberty, *rev*. shield within wreath, value above, date below (KM.Pn41), *FDC* £230-300
* ex Montville Collection

**263** **Liberia**, proof 2 cents, 1847, head l., wearing cap of Liberty, *rev*. value above palm tree, date below (KM.2), *a few hairlines, toned, choice* £300-400
* ex Montville Collection

**264** **Liberia**, pattern 2 cents, 1847; cents (3): 1862; 1866; 1888 (KM.Pn5/11/17), *the first, lightly toned, choice, the others about as struck* (4) £480-600
* ex Montville Collection

**265** **Liberia**, token cents, 1833 (2), large and small ship varieties, figure beside tree, date below, *rev.* FOUNDED AD 1816 in centre, AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY ONE CENT around (KM.Tn1/2), *the first toned, about extremely fine, the second very fine* (2) £150-180
* ex Montville Collection

**266** **Liechtenstein**, Johann II, 5 kronen, 1900, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (KM.4), *mint state* £300-330
* ex Montville Collection

**267** **Liechtenstein**, Johann II, 2 kronen; krone, 1915, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (Y.3/2), *the first with hint of obverse patina, both mint state* (2) £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

**268** **Liechtenstein**, Johann II, 5 franken; 2 franken; frank, 1924, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (Y.10/9/8), *the first toned, extremely fine, the others brilliant uncirculated* (3) £450-600
* ex Montville Collection

**269** **Lithuania**, 50 centu; 20 centu; 10 centu; 5 centai; centas, 1925, knight on horseback l., *rev.* ear of corn, value to r./value (KM.75/74/73/72/71), *choice mint state, rarely seen in this condition* (5) £130-160
* ex Montville Collection

**270** **Lithuania**, 10 litu, 1938, 20th Anniversary of Founding, head l., *rev.* image, dates below, legend around (KM.84), *choice, brilliant uncirculated and rare as such* £60-100
* ex Montville Collection

**271** **Luxemburg**, copper essai 2 francs; franc; 50 centimes, head l., *rev.* value within wreath (KM.28/27/25), *all lightly toned, choice mint state* (3) £100-120
* ex Montville Collection

Mintage of 100 pieces each.

**272** **Luxemburg**, copper essai 100 francs; 50 francs; 20 francs; franc; 25 centimes; copper nickel essai franc; 25 centimes, 1946 (KM.E56/53/50/45/42/cf.KM.46.1/45), *lightly toned, mint state* (7) £170-250
* ex Montville Collection

The last two unlisted in KM.

**273** **Madagascar**, pattern 10 centimes, 1883, crown within wreath, *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.X1), *a few light spots on reverse, toned proof* £70-100
* ex Montville Collection

**274** **Mauritius**, Victoria, proof 10 cents, 1877, diad. head l., *rev.* value within beaded border (KM.10.1), *toned gem proof* £650-1000
* ex B. Max Mehl
ex Montville Collection

**275** **Mauritius**, cent, 1890H; rupee, 1934, head l., *rev.* value/shield divides date (KM.7/17), *the first mostly red with one small spot, uncirculated, the second brilliant mint state* (2) £100-120
* ex Montville Collection

The rupee is a one year type.

**276** **Mexico,** Charles III, 8 reales, 1768MF, the obverse enamelled, the multi-coloured crowned shield on pale blue with lettering and details worked in silver, brooch mounted on reverse, *good very fine, the slightest of chips on shield* £120-150

277 278

**277** **Mexico,** Charles III, 8 reales, 1774FM, the reverse enamelled, the multi-coloured crowned shield on white ground, with painted pillars and motto riband, brooch mounted on obverse, *good very fine, the slightest of chips between* Mo *and* 8R £120-150

**278** **Mombasa**, rupee, 1888H, scales above date, *rev.* crown above radiant sun above banner (KM.5), *a few hairlines, otherwise lightly toned, a specimen strike* £300-330
* ex Montville Collection

**279** **Mombasa**, pice, 1888CM (Calcutta); ½ rupee; 2 annas, 1890 (KM.1.5/4/2), *the first red/brown, uncirculated, the second lightly cleaned, the third mint state* (3) £160-200
* ex Montville Collection

**280** **Monaco**, Honore V, pattern decime; 5 centimes, 1838, bare head l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.Pn3/5), *lightly toned, mint state* (2) £160-200
* ex Montville Collection

**281** **Montenegro**, Nicholas I, 5 perpera (2): 1909; 1912, bare head r., *rev.* crowned arms over mantle within wreath (KM.6/15), *the first with mottled toning, almost extremely fine, the other with some heavy contact marks on obverse and with a mottled patina, extremely fine* (2) £400-500
* ex Montville Collection

**282** **Mozambique**, prova 10 escudos, 1956; 2½ escudos; escudo; 50 centavos, 1951 (KM. Pr7/23/22/21), *all mint state* (4) £220-280
* ex Montville Collection

**283** **Mozambique**, prova 5 escudos; 2½ escudos, 1935, arms, *rev*. shield of arms (KM.Pr2/1), *both mint state* (2) £180-220
* ex Montville Collection

**284** **Myanmar (Burma)**, ½ rupee (5 mu); ¼ rupee (mat), CS.1214 (1852) (KM.9/8.1); ¼ pe (KM.25.1), *first two heavily hairlined but specimen strikes, the last very fine* (3) £260-330
* ex Montville Collection

285 286

**285** **Nepal**, Birendra Bir Bikram, proof 1-oz asarfi, 1986, Wildlife Protection, traditional design, *rev*. Ganges river dolphins (KM.1027; Fr.61), *light fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

**286** **Netherlands**, Willem III, 10 gulden, 1877, bare head r., *rev*. crowned shield of arms (KM.106; Fr.342), *about mint state* £120-140

**287** **New Zealand**, crowns (5): 1949 (4); 1953 (KM.22/30), *slight scuffs, otherwise prooflike* (5) £115-135
* ex Montville Collection

**288** **Nicaragua**, cordoba, 1912H, bust three quarters l., date below, *rev*. radiant sun behind mountains, value below (KM.16), *blue-grey patina, about extremely fine, rare in this condition* £800-1000
* ex Montville Collection

**289** **Peru**, 8 escudos, 1835B, Cuzco, Liberty stg. holding shield and pole, *rev.* arms (KM.148.3; Fr.63), *weak striking, some light adjustment marks, very fine* £600-800

**290** **Poland**, Nicholas I, 1½ roubles, 1836НГ (Cr.134; Dav.284); **Russia**, Alexander I, rouble, poltina, 1818ПС СПБ; Nicholas I, rouble, 1827НГ СПБ (Cr.130/161), *fair to good fine* (4) £250-300

**291** **Portugal**, Maria I and Pedro III, 4 escudos, 1785, conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned ornate shield (KM.281; Fr.107), *ex mount, very fine* £260-280

**292** **Portugal**, Joao VI, half peça (3200 reis), 1822, laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* shield on crowned globe within wreath (KM.363; Fr.129), *almost extremely fine* £240-260

**293** **Rhodesia**, Republic, proof set, 1975, 25 cents to ½ cent (KM.PS8), *practically as struck, extremely rare* (6) £1500-2000

Only 10 sets struck.

# *RUSSIAN COINS*
## *FROM THE MONTVILLE COLLECTION*

A GROUP OF RUSSIAN COINS PRIMARILY FROM THE GOODMAN COLLECTION
Where possible these coins have the original Goodman Auction cards with each lot. Where multiple coins were in a lot, a photocopy of the Goodman Auction card will be enclosed. A few coins were not from the Goodman Collection but are included with this consignment. Coins will be listed in Goodman catalogue lot order.

**294** **Russia**, Alexander I, poltina, 1812СПБ МФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* crowned inscription within wreath (C.129; cf. Sev.2632), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, toned, gem* £1500-2000
* ex Spink

The obverse shows the new Eagle design of 1810.

**295** **Russia**, Alexander I, poltina, 1813СПБ ПС, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* crowned inscription within wreath (C.129; cf. Sev.2652), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, superbly toned, gem* £1500-2000

**296** **Russia**, Nicholas I, rouble, 1853СПБ НІ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* inscription and date within wreath (C.168.1; Dav.293; Sev.3163), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, with a lovely patina and semi prooflike surfaces* £500-650
* ex Goodman lot 974

297 298

**297** **Russia**, Nicholas I, proof poltina, 1845СПБ КЬ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* inscription and date within wreath (C.167.1; Sev.3477), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF62, a lovely proof with an attractive iridescent patina* £650-1300
* ex Goodman lot 1001

**298** **Russia**, Nicholas I, poltina, 1849СПБ ПА, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* inscription and date within wreath (C.167.1; Sev.3477), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, superb choice brilliant uncirculated with a light patina* £200-250
* ex Goodman lot 1012

**299** **Russia**, Nicholas I, 25 kopecks, 1827СПЬ ПГ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. crown above value within wreath (C.159), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, attractive toning, choice uncirculated* £250-350
* ex Goodman Lot 1028

**300** **Russia**, Nicholas I, proof 25 kopecks, 1830СПЬ ПГ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. crown above value within wreath (C.159; cf. Sev.2953), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63, a superb choice proof with a wonderful patina* £1000-1400
* Purchased from Spink.

**301** **Russia**, Nicholas I, 25 kopecks, 1848СПЬ НІ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev*. inscription and date within wreath (C.166.1; Sev.3535), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, toned, uncirculated* £100-140
* ex Goodman lot 1049

302

303

302 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 10 kopecks, 1826СПБ НГ, St. Petersburg, 'wings up' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. value within wreath (C.127; Sev.2878), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, deeply toned, choice, about uncirculated* £100-140
* ex Goodman lot 1068

303 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 kopecks, 1831СПБ НГ, St. Petersburg, 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2969), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, lightly toned, choice brilliant uncirculated* £80-120
* ex Goodman Lot 1077

304

305

304 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 kopecks, 1826СПБ НГ, St. Petersburg, 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2877), *in plastic holder, attributed erroneously to Alexander I and graded by NGC as MS62, toned, uncirculated* £100-150
* ex Goodman lot 1114

305 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 kopecks, 1826СПБ НГ, St. Petersburg, 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2877), *in plastic holder, attributed erroneously to Alexander I and graded by NGC as MS62, toned, uncirculated* £100-150
* ex Goodman lot 1114

306 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 kopecks, 1826СПБ НГ, St. Petersburg (2), 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev*. value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2877), *in plastic holders, attributed erroneously to Alexander I and graded by NGC as MS61 and AU53, toned, uncirculated* (2) £150-180
* ex Goodman lot 1114

307 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 kopecks (2): 1826; 1827СПЬ НГ, St. Petersburg, 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev.* value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2877/2898), *in plastic holders, the first with some hairlines and attributed erroneously to Alexander I, graded by NGC as UNC DETAILS and AU55 respectively* (2) £150-180
* ex Goodman lot 1114

308 **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 kopecks, 1827СПЬ НГ, St. Petersburg (2), 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev.* value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2898), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as AU55 and AU DETAILS respectively, the second with some surface hairlines* (2) £150-180
* ex Goodman lot 1114

309 **Russia**, 5 kopecks (5): 1827; 1830 (2); 1831 (2) СПЬ НГ, St. Petersburg, 'wings down' variety, crowned double-headed eagle, date below, *rev.* value within wreath (C.156; Sev.2898/2943/2969), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as F15, AU DETAILS, XF40 and AU DETAILS (2) respectively, the second with scratches, the fourth bent, the last damaged* (5) £150-200
* ex Goodman lot 1114

310 **Russia**, Alexander II, rouble, 1858СПЬ ФЬ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.168.1; Sev.3662), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, attractive uncirculated with moderate overall patina* £200-250
* ex Goodman lot 1132

**311** **Russia**, Alexander II, rouble, 1879СПБ НФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.168.1; Sev.3896), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, very attractive, lightly toned, uncirculated* £250-300
* ex Goodman lot 1181

**312** **Russia**, Alexander II, rouble, 1880СПБ НФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.168.1; Sev.3903), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice uncirculated* £350-400
* ex Goodman lot 1184

**313** **Russia**, Nicholas I, poltina, 1855СПБ НІ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.167.1; Sev.3637), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63 PL, superbly toned, choice uncirculated* £175-225
* ex Goodman lot 1188

**314** **Russia**, Nicholas I, poltina, 1855СПБ НІ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.167.1; Sev.3637), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, gem uncirculated* £350-400
* ex Goodman lot 1190

315 316

**315** **Russia**, Nicholas I, poltina, 1855СПБ НІ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.167.1; Sev.3637), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63 PL, prooflike brilliant uncirculated* £250-300
* ex Goodman lot 1192

**316** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1858СПБ ФБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.167.1; Sev.3661), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice uncirculated with light patina* £175-225
* ex Spink

317 318

**317** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1860СПБ ФБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (Y.24; Sev.3691), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62 PL, attractively toned prooflike uncirculated with light patina* £175-225
* ex Goodman lot 1210

**318** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1860СПБ ФБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (Y.24; Sev.3691), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62 PL, attractively toned prooflike uncirculated* £175-225
* ex Spink

**319** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1860СПБ ФБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (Y.24; Sev.3691), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, very pleasing choice uncirculated with attractive patina* £175-225
* ex Goodman lot 1211

320 321

**320** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1861СПБ ФЬ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev*. value and date within wreath (Y.24; Sev.3725), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, deeply toned, uncirculated* £150-180
* ex Goodman lot 1214

**321** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1866СПБ НФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev*. value and date within wreath (Y.24; Sev.3769), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63 PL, choice prooflike uncirculated with beautiful iridescent patina* £250-350
* ex Goodman lot 1223

322 323

**322** **Russia**, Alexander II, poltina, 1880СПБ НФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev*. value and date within wreath (Y.24; Sev.3902), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice uncirculated with attractive toning* £175-225
* ex Goodman lot 1253

**323** **Russia**, 25 kopecks (2): 1855СПБ НІ; 1880СПБ НФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev*. value and date within wreath (C.166.1/Y.23; Sev.3636/3901), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as MS62 PL and AU58, both uncirculated with toning, the first prooflike, choice* (2) £150-220
* ex Goodman lots 1256 and 1277

**324** **Russia**, Nicholas II, 5 kopecks, 1867СПБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev*. value within circle, date above (Y.12.2), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64RB, choice mint state brilliant uncirculated* £200-300
* ex Goodman lot 1285

A later striking and quite scarce.

**325** **Russia**, Alexander III, proof rouble, 1888АГ, St. Petersburg, bare head r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.46; Sev.3984), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF64, superb choice proof with wonderful multicoloured patina, extremely rare* £5500-6500
* ex Goodman lot 1348

The only 1888 rouble in the collection.

**326** **Russia**, Alexander III, rouble, 1891АГ, St. Petersburg, bare head r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.46; Sev.4005), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, attractive uncirculated with very light patina* £350-450
* ex Goodman lot 1352

**327** **Russia**, Alexander III, rouble, 1893АГ, St. Petersburg, bare head r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.46; Sev.4017), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, superbly toned gem brilliant uncirculated* £750-1000
* ex Goodman lot 1359

**328** **Russia**, Alexander III, 50 kopecks, 1887АГ, St. Petersburg, bare head r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.45; Sev.3975), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice uncirculated with light patina, scarce date* £600-800
* ex Goodman lot 1372

**329** **Russia**, Alexander III, 50 kopecks, 1894АГ, St. Petersburg, bare head r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.45; Sev.4016), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS65, superb choice brilliant uncirculated* £450-650

* ex Coin Galleries 1981

330 331

**330** **Russia**, Alexander III, 25 kopecks, 1886АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.3960), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, choice uncirculated* £200-250

* ex Goodman lot 1399

**331** **Russia**, Alexander III, 25 kopecks, 1886АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.3960), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated* £250-300

* ex Goodman lot 1400

**332** **Russia**, Alexander III, 25 kopecks, 1887АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.3974), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, lustrous toned brilliant uncirculated* £300-350

* ex Goodman lot 1402

A choice prooflike coin.

**333** **Russia**, Alexander III, 25 kopecks, 1887АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.3974), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, toned uncirculated* £300-350

* ex Goodman lot 1404

**334** **Russia**, Alexander III, 25 kopecks, 1891АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.4003), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, very choice faintly toned brilliant uncirculated, quite rare date* £650-1000

* ex Goodman lot 1412

**335** **Russia**, Alexander III, proof 25 kopecks, 1893АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.4015), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63, choice toned proof, very rare date* £1500-2000

* ex Goodman lot 1416

**336** **Russia**, Alexander III, 25 kopecks, 1893АГ, St Petersburg, bare head r., crowned double-headed eagle, value and date below (Y.44; Sev.4015), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice toned prooflike brilliant uncirculated, very rare date* £850-950

* ex Goodman lot 1419

337

338

**337** **Russia**, Alexander III, proof 20 kopecks, 1882СПБ НФ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, rev. value and date within wreath (Y.22a.1; Sev.3019), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF64 CAMEO, choice with light patina* £200-250

* ex Goodman lot 1423

**338** **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 1898АГ, St Petersburg, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4050), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, lightly toned, uncirculated* £250-350

* ex Goodman lot 1466

**339** **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 1899, 2 stars on rim (Brussels mint), bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.1; Sev.4068), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, brilliant choice uncirculated* £400-500

* ex Goodman lot 1477

340 **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 1900Ф3, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4080), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice uncirculated* £350-400
* ex Goodman lot 1479

341 **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 1901Ф3, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4093), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice lightly toned uncirculated* £400-500
* ex Goodman lot 1483

342 **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 1901Ф3, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4093), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice lightly toned uncirculated* £350-450
* ex Goodman lot 1484

**343** **Russia,** Nicholas II, proof rouble, 19063Б, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4124), *in plastic holder, graded erroneously by NGC as MS65, gem lightly toned proof* £3500-4000

* ex Goodman lot 1495

**344** **Russia,** Nicholas II, proof rouble, 19103Б, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4146), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF65, gem toned proof, very rare* £3500-4000

* ex Goodman lot 1502

**345** **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 19113Б, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3; Sev.4152), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, very choice lightly toned uncirculated* £400-450

* ex Goodman lot 1506

346 347

**346** **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 19123Б, Defeat of Napoleon commemorative, crowned ornate shield of arms, *rev.* inscription (Y.68; Bit.334; Sev.4164), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, very choice brilliant uncirculated* £1000-1250

* ex Goodman lot 1513

**347** **Russia**, Nicholas II, 50 kopecks, 1897, star on rim (Paris mint), bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.58.1; Sev.4041), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, choice uncirculated with moderate patina* £300-350

* ex Goodman lot 1543

**348** **Russia**, Nicholas II, proof 50 kopecks, 19083Б, St. Petersburg, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.58.2; Sev.4137), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63, superbly toned choice proof* £1500-2000
* ex Goodman lot 1568

**349** **Russia**, Nicholas II, proof 50 kopecks, 19133Б, St. Petersburg, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.58.2; Sev.4175), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF64, choice toned proof* £1500-2000
* ex Goodman lot 1593

**350** **Russia**, Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, proof rouble, 1922ПД, national arms within beaded circle, *rev.* value in centre of star within beaded circle (Y.84), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63, attractive lightly toned proof* £1000-1250

* ex Goodman lot 1698

351 352

**351** **Russia**, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, rouble, 1924ПД, national arms divides circle with inscription within, *rev.* two figures walking r., radiant sun rising at r. (Y.90.2), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as MS65, gem toned uncirculated, rare* £75-125

* ex Goodman lot 1705

Unpriced in KM.

**352** **Russia**, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, roubles, 1924ПД (3), hammer and sickle within wreath above value, *rev.* two figures walking r., radiant sun rising at r. (Y.90.1), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as MS63, MS62 and UNC DETAILS, the first two toned and choice, the second with rim damage, all uncirculated* (3) £175-225

* ex Goodman lot 1706

353

354

**353** **Russia**, yefimok, for use in Ukraine, countermarked 1655 on an undated 16thC thaler of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria (cf.KM.440ff; Dav.8095), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30, strong strike, good very fine* £1000-1250

**354** **Russia**, yefimok, for use in Ukraine, countermarked 1655 on a 1647 thaler of Frankfurt (KM.431; Dav.5296), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30, very strong counterstamp good very fine* £1000-1250

**355** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, undated (1704), bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.122.2; Dav.1642; Sev.141), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF35* £12,500-15,000

**356** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, undated (1705), bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.122.2; Dav.1642; Sev.180), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30* £10,000-12,500

**357** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1712, large head and large eagle, laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.138; Dav.1650; Bit.807 [R1]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF DETAILS, SURFACE HAIRLINES, about very fine, reverse better, extremely rare* £8500-10,000

**358** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, undated (1721), laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.157.5; Dav.1655; Bit.473 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF DETAILS, scratch on obverse, attractively toned, extremely fine* £600-800

* ex Soderman, Hess Leu 39, lot 55

**359** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1722, with dot above head, laur. bust r., *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.162.1; Dav.1656; Bit.491 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30, very fine* £600-650

**360** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1722, with dot above eyebrow, portrait of 1723, laur. bust r., *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.162.4; Dav.1660; Bit.938 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, attractively toned, extremely fine* £2750-3250

* ex Soderman, Hess Leu 39, lot 60

**361** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1724, laur. bust r., *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.162.4; Dav.1660; Sev.640), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40* £4000-4500

362

363

**362** **Russia**, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1725СПБ, St. Petersburg, laur. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.166.3; Dav.1661; cf. Sev. 656), *with very old loop mount, gilt, edge nick at 9 o'clock, good very fine, scarce* £2000-2200

**363** **Russia**, Catherine I, rouble, 1726, variety with 10 feathers in eagle's wings, bust l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM. 168; Dav.1664; Bit.20), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, extremely fine* £1750-2000

364 **Russia**, Peter II, rouble, 1727, stars in legend, no dots on armour, small head, laur. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.182.1; Dav.1667; Bit.47 [R1]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF25, very fine* £2000-2250

365 **Russia**, Peter II, rouble, 1729, unplated, no star on chest, scales on sleeve, laur. bust r., *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.182.1; Dav.1667; Bit.99 [R2]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF35, one planchet defect in obverse field, very rare* £3000-3500

**366** **Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1730, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (portrait: Bit.24 [R1], eagle: Bit.25 [R1]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU50, about uncirculated* £4000-4500

An uncatalogued variety and as such quite rare.

**367** **Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1734, bust r., five pearls in hair and star on crown, *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.192.3; Dav.1672; Bit.100 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF35, very fine* £500-600

**368** **Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1734, cross below A, oval tail, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.197; Dav.1673; Bit.124 [R1]), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as AU53, about uncirculated for issue, choice, quite rare* £4000-4500

**369** **Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1735, bust r., three pearl pendant and nine pearls in hair, *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.197; Dav.1673; Bit.119 [R1]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF25, very fine, quite rare* £2000-2300

**370** **Russia**, Elizabeth, 2 roubles, 1756, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.23.2; Fr.115: Bitkin 50 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55* £2750-3250
* ex M. Louis Teller

**371** **Russia**, Elizabeth, rouble, 1742СПЬ, St. Petersburg, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.19b.3; Dav.1677; Sev.1415), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55* £4000-4500

**372** **Russia**, Elizabeth, rouble, 1746СПБ, St. Petersburg, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.19b.4; Dav.1677; Bit.261), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, extremely fine* £550-650

**373** **Russia**, Elizabeth, rouble, 1749СПБ, St. Petersburg, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.19b.4; Dav.1677), *toned, fine/very fine* £250-300

**374** **Russia**, Elizabeth, rouble, 1755СПБ ЯI, St. Petersburg, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.19c.2; Dav.1679; Bit.276), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, toned, extremely fine* £600-800

375 376

**375** **Russia**, Elizabeth, poltina (half rouble), 1756, bust r., *rev.* crowned monogram (Cr.21.1; Fr.118), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55* £400-450

**376** **Russia**, Elizabeth, poltina (half rouble), 1756, bust r., *rev.* crowned monogram (Cr.21.1; Fr.118), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55* £400-450

**377** **Russia,** copper medals (2) depicting Grand Duke Andrey I, Yurievich, Bogolyub (1158-1175) and Grand Duke Yaroslav III, Yaroslavich, Tverskoy (1264-1271), 1750s, by J. G. Waechter and G.D. Yudin, bust almost full-face, *rev.* legend and number, 38mm (Diakov 1624/1630), *extremely fine* (2) £150-200

Numbers 21 and 27 from the series of 65 medals of the Grand Dukes, Tsars and Emperors.

**378** **Russia**, Peter III, novodel pattern rouble, 1762, struck over a rouble of Anna with the correct original edge, uniformed bust right, *rev.* date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (see GM.34 note), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, fully prooflike and brilliant, extremely rare* £25,000-27,500

* ex Goodman lot 427

A broad planchet format, Michailovich lists a piece struck over an Elizabeth rouble.

**379** **Russia**, Peter III, rouble, 1762ММД, АМ, Moscow, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.47.1; Dav.1682; Bit.2), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30, small planchet defect at 10 o'clock but well struck* £2250-2750

**380** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, 10 roubles, 1773СПБ, St. Petersburg, bust r., *rev.* crowned shields in cruciform, date in angles (Cr.79a; Fr.129a; Bit.28 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, extremely fine or better* £10,000-14,000

* ex M. Louis Teller

**381** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, 5 roubles, 1769СПБ, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned shields in cruciform, date in angles (Cr.78a; Fr.130a; Bit.64 [R1]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, about uncirculated, rare* £7000-10,000

* ex M. Louis Teller

**382** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, roubles (2), 1763НК, 176?ЯІ СПБ, St. Petersburg, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.67), *fine and fair* (2) £200-250

**383** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, roubles (2), 1772ЯЧ, 1774ΘЛ СПБ, St. Petersburg, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.67), *both fair* (2) £80-100

**384** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, rouble, 1776СПБ ЯЧ, St. Petersburg, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.67a.2, Dav.1684; Bit.221), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU50* £550-650

**385** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, rouble, 1780СПБ ИЗ, St. Petersburg, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Cr.67b; Dav.1685; Bit.228), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, toned, about uncirculated* £1750-2000
* ex Soderman, Hess Leu 39, lot 246, illustrated

**386** **Russia**, Catherine II, the Great, poltina (half rouble), 1777, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned monogram (Cr.75; Fr.136; Bit.116 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55* £400-450

**387** **Russia**, Paul I, heavy rouble, 1797СМ ФА, monogram in cruciform surmounted by crowns, *rev.* inscription within ornamented square (Cr.101; Dav.1688; Bit.18 [R]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF DETAILS, damaged* £4000-5000

A rare one year type.

Lot 387

**388** **Russia**, Paul I, polupoltinnik (quarter rouble), 1798СП ОМ, monogram in cruciform surmounted by crowns, *rev*. inscription within ornamented square (Cr.98.2; Sev.2419), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, toned, extremely fine* £400-450

**389** **Russia,** Grand Prince Paul Petrovich (the future Czar Paul I), copper medal, commemorating his marriage to Princess Maria Feodorovna, 1776, by J.C.G. Jaeger and J.G. Waechter, conjoined busts r., Paul draped and armoured, Maria draped and with very tall coiffure, *rev*. Hymen at altar, tying two flaring hearts with a chain, 65mm (Diakov 170.1; Reichel 2498, silver; Smirnov 279; Ebner 88), *minor scuff and surface marks, nearly extremely fine* £350-500

**390** **Russia**, Alexander I, pattern rouble in silver, 180-, plain edge, armoured bust r. with high collar, *rev*. crowned double-headed eagle within circle (KM.Pn70; Sev.2565), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, exceedingly rare* £45,000-50,000

A very popular coin.

**391** **Russia**, Alexander I and Nicholas I, roubles (3), 1824, 1827, 1830, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* inscription within wreath (Cr.130/161), *fine to very fine* (3) £300-350

**392** **Russia,** Alexander I, copper medal commemorating his visit to London, 1814, by T. Webb, published by Sir Edward Thomason, laur. bust r., *rev.* legend within wreath, ORBIS TE LAVDAT PACATVS MDCCCXIV, 53mm. (Eimer 1052; Diakov 384.1; BHM 848), *good very fine* £200-250

Alexander I visited Thomason's manufactory whilst the medal was in the last stages of production and he was subsequently presented with a specimen in gold.

**393** **Russia – France**, silver essai token, 1814, Visit of Alexander I to Peace of Paris, by Tonellier, A over I, AU PACIFICATEUR DE L'EUROPE PARIS around, *rev.* three fleurs de lys, ALEXANDRE REND LA FRANCE A L'EUROPE AVRIL 1814 around, 27.2mm. (Bit.20; Mazard 1768B), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, beautifully toned, almost uncirculated* £500-650

This piece has become quite scarce.

**394** **Russia**, Nicholas I, platinum 12 roubles, 1830СПБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date (Cr.179; Fr.158; Bit.39 [R3]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, prooflike uncirculated* £50,000-55000

* ex Stacks, March 1985

395

396

**395** **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 roubles, 1845СПБ КБ, St Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date (Cr.175.1; Fr.155), *good very fine, scarce* £350-400

**396** **Russia**, Nicholas I, 5 roubles, 1849СПБ АГ, St Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date (Cr.175.3; Fr.155), *good very fine, scarce* £350-400

**397** **Russia**, Nicholas I, rouble, 1837СПБ НГ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* crowned inscription within wreath (Cr.168.1; Bit.169 [R2]), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, uncirculated* £350-400

**398** **Russia**, Nicholas I, proof rouble, 1851СПБ ПА, St Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (Cr.168.1), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF62* £3000-3500

399

400

**399** **Russia**, Nicholas I, 25 kopecks, 1856СПБ, St. Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (C.166.1), *good very fine with attractive toning* £50-80

**400** **Russia**, Nicholas I, proof 20 kopecks, 1848СПБ НІ, St Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.165; Sev.3531), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF62* £550-650

**401** **Russia**, Nicholas I, 3 kopecks; 2 kopecks; ½ kopeck, 1840СПБ, St Petersburg, crowned monogram, *rev.* value and date (Cr.146.2/145.2/144.2), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as proofs - PR64BN/PR65RB/PR65BN - respectively* (3) £5000-5500

Proof issues not listed in KM.

**402** **Russia,** Nicholas I, bronze medal commemorating the opening of the Pulkovo Observatory, 1839, by H. Gube, bust r., in high relief, *rev.* façade of the observatory, Zodiac border, 65mm (Diakov 548; Smirnov 499), *extremely fine, in square velvet and silk-lined red leather case of issue* £400-600

The principal observatory of the Russian Academy of Sciences, designed by Alexander Bryullov. The buildings were destroyed by German bombardment though the main instruments and library were saved, only for much of the latter to be destroyed by arson in 1997. The attractive case has a tooled border in gilt on the lid and the inked date "Oct 14, 1840" on the bottom.

403

404

403 **Russia**, Alexander II, 5 roubles, 1880СПБ НФ, St Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date (Y.B26; Fr.163), *extremely fine* £350-400

404 **Russia**, Alexander II, 5 roubles, 1880СПБ НФ, St Petersburg, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date (Y.B26; Fr.163), *good very fine, scarce* £350-400

405 **Russia**, Alexander II, rouble, 1859, Nicholas I memorial, bare head l., *rev.* monument (Y.28; Dav.290; Sev.3681), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU50* £330-380

406 **Russia**, Alexander II, pattern rouble in copper, 1859, Nicholas I memorial, bare head l., *rev.* monument (cf. Y.28; Sev.3683), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55BN* £3000-3500

407

408

407 **Russia**, silver service medal, undated, by R. Ganneman, awarded to workers who had been of service to the state, bust of Alexander II l., *rev.* inscription around blank circular field, 29mm. (Diakov 637.4 [R3]), *very fine, very rare* £200-250

408 **Russia**, Alexander III, rouble, 1883, coronation, bare head r., *rev.* crown and sceptre on cushion within wreath (Y.43; Bit.217), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58* £200-250

409 **Russia**, Alexander III, roubles, 1883, Coronation (3), bare head r., *rev.* coronation regalia (Y.43); Alexander I - Nicholas II, poltinas (3), 1839, 1877 (2); 50 kopecks (3), 1897 (2), 1899; 25 kopecks (3), 1839, 1849, 1850; 20 kopecks, 1862 (2), with other 19thC minor Russian coins (4) and a Polish 50 groszy, 1847, *fair to very fine* (19) £150-200

410 **Russia**, Alexander III and Nicholas II, roubles (10), 1885, 1892 (2), 1896 (2), 1898 (3), 1899, 1900 (Y.25/46/59.3), *mostly fair to fine* (10) £250-300

411 **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 1896АГ, coronation, bare head l., *rev.* crossed sceptres with ribbons on crown within wreath (Y.60; Bit.322), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, about uncirculated* £200-250

**412** **Russia**, Nicholas II, proof rouble, 1898АГ, Alexander II memorial, bare head l., *rev.* monument (Y.61; Dav.295; Sev.4055), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF60* £2000-3000

**413** **Russia,** Nicholas II, pattern rouble in copper, 1898, Alexander II memorial, bare head l., *rev.* monument (KM.Pn159; Sev.4057), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF64BN* £5000-5500

**414** **Russia,** Nicholas II, rouble, 19123Б, Defeat of Napoleon commemorative, crowned ornate shield of arms, *rev.* inscription (Y.68; Bit.334; Sev.4164), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, choice brilliant uncirculated* £3250-3750
* ex M. Louis Teller, 1994

**415** **Russia,** Nicholas II, roubles (2), 1912, 1915, bare head l., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Y.59.3), *about extremely fine and better* (2) £250-300

**416** **Russia**, Nicholas II, roubles, 1913, Romanov Tercentary (2), conjoined busts three-quarters r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Dav.298; Y.70), *extremely fine or better* (2) £60-80

**417** **Russia**, Nicholas II, rouble, 1913, Romanov Tercentary, conjoined busts three-quarters r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (Dav.298; Y.70), *good very fine*; 50 kopecks (5), 1910, 1912 (2), 1913, 1914 (Y.58.2); 10 kopecks, 1916 (Y.20a.3); 5 kopecks, 1906 (Y. 19a.1), *very fine to extremely fine* (8) £250-300

**418** **Russia**, USSR, proof set, 1974, rouble – kopeck, national arms, *rev.* denomination within wreath (Feodorin 126), *FDC, in original plastic case* (9) £650-1000

Includes the rare 20 kopecks.

**419** **San Marino**, 20 lire, 1938, upright stylized feathers above value with crown above rev. half length figure holding smoking towers within circle (KM.11a), *toned, choice, mint state, rare date* £600-1000
* ex Montville Collection

**420** **San Marino**, 10 lire, 1936; 5 lire, 1937; lire, 1898; 50 centesimi, 1898 (KM.10/9/3/4), *the first two choice mint state, the third with a few contact marks otherwise prooflike brilliant uncirculated and rare as such, the fourth choice mint state* (4) £220-250
* ex Montville Collection

**421** **Sarawak**, J. Brooke, cent, 1863, bare head l., *rev.* value within wreath, date below (KM.3), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64BN, about mint state* £100-120

**422** **Sarawak**, J. Brooke, cent, 1863, head l., *rev.* value within wreath, date below (KM.3), *exceedingly rare, some toning, brilliant proof* £1500-2000
* ex Montville Collection

Appears to be cupro-nickel, unlisted as such.

**423** **Sarawak**, J. Brooke, ½ cent, 1863, head l., *rev.* value within wreath, date below (KM.2), *toning streak on obverse, brilliant proof, exceedingly rare* £1500-2000
* ex Montville Collection

Appears to be cupro-nickel, unlisted as such.

**424** **Sarawak**, Charles J. Brooke, 50 cents, 1906H, head l., rev., value within roped wreath (KM.11), *a few toning spots, lustrous mint state* £2500-3300
* ex Montville Collection

**425** **Sarawak**, miscellaneous lot, containing ½ cents to 50 cents, 1863 to 1937 (14), *fine to brilliant uncirculated* (14) £100-150
* ex Montville Collection

An interesting lot.

**426** **Saudi Arabia,** riyal, AH.1346 (1928-29), inscriptions, *rev.* inscriptions and date (KM.12), *mint state, very rare in this condition* £200-300
* ex Montville Collection

**427** **Saudi Arabia**, miscellaneous silver and copper nickel coins, *very fine to uncirculated* (9) £50-60
* ex Montville Collection

428

429

**428** **Saudi Arabia**, Hejaz, 20 piastres (riyal), AH.1334, year 8, inscriptions, *rev.* inscriptions and date (KM.30), *good extremely fine* £170-220
* ex Montville Collection

**429** **Saudi Arabia**, Hejaz, 10 piastres (½ riyal), AH.1334, year 8, inscriptions, *rev.* inscriptions and date (KM.29), *virtually mint state* £800-1000
* ex Montville Collection

430

431

**430** **Saudi Arabia**, Hejaz, 5 piastres (¼ riyal), AH.1334, year 8, inscriptions, *rev.* inscriptions and date (KM.28), *virtually mint state, rare* £250-400
* ex Montville Collection

**431** **Serbia**, Milan I, 5 dinars, 1879, head r., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.12), *dull toning, about uncirculated, choice* £330-450
* ex Montville Collection

**432** **Serbia**, Milan I, 2 dinars, 1875, head r., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.6), *extremely fine* £330-450
* ex Montville Collection

**433** **Serbia**, Petar I, 5 dinars, 1904, 100th anniversary of Karageorgevich dynasty, conjoined heads r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms on mantle (KM.27), *mottled toning, about uncirculated* £250-400
* ex Montville Collection

**434** **Seychelles**, George VI, rupee, 1939, crowned head l., *rev.*, value and date (KM.4) *about uncirculated* £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

**435** **Seychelles**, 25 cents (2), 1944; 1951 (KM.2/9), *both mint state*, with miscellaneous minor coins (12), including ½ rupee; 25 cents, 1939, *these extremely fine and very fine, the rest brilliant uncirculated* (14) £100-150
* ex Montville Collection

**436** **Seychelles**, 10 cents (4), 1943; 1944; 1951(2), (KM.1/8), *all mint state* (4) £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

437

438

**437** **Sierra Leone**, proof cent, 1791, lion, *rev.* clasped hands (KM.1), *toned proof* £170-200
* ex Montville Collection

**438** **Sierra Leone**, Republic, proof five golde, 1987, World Wildlife Fund, bust l., *rev.* Duiker zebra (KM.42; Fr.12), *light fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

439

440

**439** **South Africa**, Griquatown, pattern penny, 1890, young head of Victoria l., *rev.* dove with olive branch in its beak (KM.X8), *75% red, proof, rare* £900-1000
* ex Montville Collection

**440** **South Africa**, Orange Free State, pattern bronze penny, 1888, shield of arms, date below, *rev.* value within wreath (KM.XPn5), *red/brown proof* £500-650
* ex Montville Collection

441 **South Africa**, Orange Free State, bronze pattern penny, 1888, shield of arms, date below, *rev.* value within wreath (KM.XPn7), *cleaned, light hairlines, extremely fine or better* £350-400

442

443

442 **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, pond, 1894, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.10.2; Fr.2), *some light edge nicks, otherwise extremely fine or better* £800-1000

Particularly rare in this high grade.

443 **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, pond, 1898, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.10.2; Fr.2), *about uncirculated* £250-300

444 **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, pond, 1898; half pond, 1894, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.10.2/9.2), *the first polished, slightly scuffed, otherwise very fine, the second, scratched on obverse, otherwise fine* (2) £250-300

445 **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, 5 shillings, 1892, single shaft, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.8.1), *lightly toned, about extremely fine* £400-450

446 **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, 2½ shillings (2): 1895; 1896; 2 shillings (2): 1895; 1896, bust l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.7/6), *very fine or better* (4) £60-80

447 **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, 2½ shillings; 2 shillings; shilling; 6 pence; 3 pence, 1897, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags/value and date within wreath (KM.7/6/5/4/3), *very fine to about extremely fine* (5) £70-80

448

449

**448** **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, 3 pence, 1897, bust l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.3), *practically uncirculated* £100-120

**449** **South Africa**, ZAR, Kruger, penny, 1892, bust l., *rev.* shield of arms (KM.2), *nearly full lustre, practically mint state* £400-600

**450** **South Africa,** George V, proof set, 2½ shillings - ¼ penny, 1923, crowned bust l., *rev.* various (KM.PS2), *in original Mappin and Webb case of issue, about FDC* (8) £750-850

**451** **South Africa**, George V, proof 2½ shillings, 1923; 6 pence, 1936, crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of the union, value below/protea flower (KM.19.1/16.2), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as PF62 and PCGS as MS63 respectively, both about mint state* (2) £200-250

452

453

**452** **South Africa**, George V, florin, 1927, crowned bust l., *rev.* shield of the union, value below (KM.18), *about mint state, scarce date* £400-450

**453** **South Africa**, George VI, proof half pound, 1952, laur. head r., *rev.* springbok r. (KM.42), *about mint state* (2) £100-150

**454** **South Africa**, Elizabeth II, proof pound; half pound, 1953, laur. head r., *rev.* springbok r. (KM.54/53), *about mint state* (2) £250-300

455

456

**455** **South Africa**, Elizabeth II, proof ½ pound, 1954, laur. bust r., *rev.* springbok (KM.53; Fr.10), *FDC* £75-80

**456** **South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1983, bust l., *rev.* springbok (KM.73), *uncirculated* £600-700

**457** **South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1985, bust l., *rev.* springbok (KM.73), *uncirculated* £600-700

**458** **Southern Rhodesia**, halfcrown, 1937; penny, 1944; halfpennies (4), 1938; 1942; 1943; 1944, *all about uncirculated* (6) £100-150

* ex Montville Collection

459

460

461

**459** **Spain**, Carlos I and Juana (1516-1556), escudo, Seville, crowned arms, *rev.* cross (Fr.153), *extremely fine* £400-450

**460** **Spain**, Carlos I and Juana (1516-1556), escudo, Seville, crowned arms, *rev.* cross (Fr.153), *good very fine* £400-450

**461** **Spain**, Carlos III, escudo, 1780, Seville, draped bust r., *rev.* arms (KM.416.2; Fr.289), *good fine* £80-100

**462** **Spanish Netherlands**, Brabant, Philip II (1585-1598), real d'or, Antwerp, crowned bust r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (Fr.80), *weak in places, about extremely fine* £1000-1200

463

464

465

**463** **Straits Settlements**, Victoria, cent, 1862, bust l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.6), *minor marks, otherwise about extremely fine* £60-80

**464** **Straits Settlements**, Victoria, ½ cent, 1889, diademed head l., *rev.* value (KM.15), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64RB, lustrous uncirculated* £100-120

**465** **Straits Settlements**, Victoria, ¼ cent, 1889, diademed head l., *rev.* value (KM.15), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64RB, lustrous uncirculated* £100-120

**466** **Sumatra**, East India Company, gilt proof 4 kepings; 2 kepings, 1804 (KM.266/264), *choice mint state* (2) £350-400

* ex Montville Collection

**467** **Sweden,** Oscar II, 20 kronor, 1890; 10 kronor, 1874, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.748/767; Fr.93a/94), *the first with edge knock at 1 o'clock on obverse, otherwise both very fine* (2) £250-300

468 469

**468** **Switzerland**, Schaffhausen, shooting 5 francs, 1868, arms in quatrefoil, *rev.* Helvetia seated r. with child standing before shield (KM.XS8), *extremely fine* £80-100

**469** **Tanzania**, Republic, proof 2000 shilingi, 1986, Conservation, bare head l., *rev.* banded green sunbird (KM.19; Fr.4), *light fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

**470** **Thailand (Siam)**, Singgora, pitis, AH.1241 (1825), Arabic legend with mint name and date *rev.* Chinese characters (KM.2), *small hole, otherwise mint state, rare* £150-250
* ex Montville Collection

471 472

**471** **Thailand (Siam)**, ½ baht, undated (1860), crown flanked by two umbrellas *rev.* elephant within chakra in circle (Y.10.1), *light toning, practically as struck, rare* £200-250
* ex Montville Collection

**472** **Thailand (Siam)**, 4 att, CS.1238 (1876), crowned monogram, *rev.* inscription within wreath (Y.20), *practically uncirculated, original lustre, rare* £200-250
* ex Montville Collection

473 **Thailand (Siam)**, Rama V, 2 att; att; ½ att, bust l., *rev*. crowned seated figure r. (Y.23/22/21), *nearly full lustre, all mint state, scarce this choice* (3) £200-350
* ex Montville Collection

474 **Thailand (Siam)**, baht; ¼ baht, crown flanked by two umbrellas *rev*. elephant within chakra in circle (Y.11a/9), *the first very fine, the second practically uncirculated* (2) £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

475 **Thailand (Siam)**, miscellaneous lot, containing silver, copper and tin pieces, 1880 to 1950 (14), *mostly extremely fine to mint state* (26) £50-70
* ex Montville Collection

476 **Thailand (Siam)**, 2 baht, crown flanked by two umbrellas *rev*. elephant within chakra in circle (Y.12), *mint state, rare this choice* £750-850
* ex Montville Collection

477 **Thailand, (Siam)**, baht; ¼ bahts (2), bust l., *rev.* crown flanked by two umbrellas (Y.33), *the first toned mint state, the second bright, extremely fine* (2) £150-200
* ex Montville Collection

478 **Thailand**, Rama IX, proof 2500 baht, BE.2530 (1987), 25th Anniversary of World Wildlife Fund, bust l., *rev.* elephant l. (Y.207; Fr.49), *light fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

479 **Tibet**, rupees (2); ½ rupee; ¼ rupee, 1904 (Y.3/2/1), *extremely fine to about uncirculated* (4) £230-260
* ex Montville Collection

480 **Tunisia**, 4 piastres (2), AH.1266 (1849); AH.1271 (1854); 2 piastres, AH.1289 (1872), (KM.108/147a), *the first extremely fine, the second toned, about extremely fine, the third toned, virtually mint state* (3) £200-250
* ex Montville Collection

481

482

**481** **Tunisia**, 4 piastres, AH.1308 (1890), inscription and value, *rev.* value and date (KM.216), *prooflike, toned, mint state, rare* £160-230
* ex Montville Collection

**482** **Tunisia**, piedfort essai aluminium bronze 5 francs, 1946, inscription and value, *rev.* value and date (KM.PE5/cf.KM.273), *proof, mint state* £80-100
* ex Montville Collection

**483** **USA**, French Colonies, 15 deniers, 1713AA, crowned double monogram, three fleurs-de-lis, *rev.* outlined cross with fleur-de-lis at each angle, *in plastic holder and graded by PCGS as XF45, very fine* £400-450

**484** **USA**, 10 dollars, 1932, Indian head l., *rev.* eagle l., *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, mint state* £500-600

**485** **USA**, 5 dollars, 1913, Indian head l., *rev.* eagle l., *has been in a ring mount, otherwise very fine* £150-180

**486** **USA**, gold dollar, type 1 (2), 1849, 1851, Liberty head l., *rev.* value and date within wreath, *a couple of edge digs on first, good very fine and extremely fine* (2) £150-180

487 **USA**, silver dollar, 1870, Carson City, Liberty seated, *rev.* eagle (KM.100), *slight stain at 11 o'clock on obverse, almost extremely fine, very scarce* £1000-1200

488 **Yemen**, miscellaneous mid-twentieth century coins (9), *extremely fine to uncirculated* (9) £65-135
* ex Montville Collection

489 **Yemen**, proof set, 1975, 100, 50, 25, 20 rials, national arms, *rev.* various, wt. 35.56gms, *in case of issue, FDC* (4) £800-1000

490 **Yugoslavia**, Alexander I, proof 4 dukata, 1933, conjoined busts of royal couple l., ear of corn countermark for Serbia, *rev.* crowned double eagle with shield on breast (KM.14.2; Fr.4), *light hairlines and scuffing, particularly on obverse, uncirculated* £500-600

*~~~~~ END OF SESSION ~~~~~*

## *Ancient Coins*

### *Greek coins*

491 492

**491** **Attica**, Athens (after 449 BC), tetradrachm, head of Athena r. in crested Athenian helmet, *rev.* owl standing r., crescent and laurel behind, AΘE to r., all within an incuse (SNG. Cop.31), *nearly extremely fine* £300-400

**492** **Macedonian Kingdom**, Phillip II (359-336 BC), tetradrachm, laur. head of Zeus r., *rev.* ΦΙΛΙΠ ΠΟΥ, naked youth on horse prancing r., *slightly barbarous style, about fine with some edge damage* £80-90

493 494

**493** **Macedonian Kingdom**, Alexander III, the Great (336-323 B.C), tetradrachm, "Macedonian Mint", head of Alexander as Herakles r., *rev.* Zeus seated l., monogram before (Price 121), *lightly toned, nearly extremely fine* £200-250

**494** **Macedonian Kingdom**, Demetrios Poliorketes (294-288 BC), tetradrachm, diad. hd. of Demetrios r., *rev.* [BA]ΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΥ, Poseidon, naked, stg. l., with l. foot on rock, r. arm resting on thigh, and holding trident in l., MHT in field r.; EYO in field l. (cf. S.6764), *fine or better with horn silver deposits and some corrosion at edge* £150-200

495 496

**495** **Kings of Pontos**, Mithradates VI, gold stater, struck during the First Mithradatic War (88-86 B.C), diad. bust of the deified Alexander r., with horn of Ammon, *rev.* Athena seated l., holding Nike, l. arm resting on shield, spear behind, *in plastic holder, graded by ICG as AU55, very fine* £400-500

**496** **Kings of Pontos**, Mithradates VI, gold stater, struck during the First Mithradatic War (88-86 B.C), diad. bust of the deified Alexander r. with horn of Ammon, *rev.* Athena seated l., holding Nike, l. arm resting on shield, spear behind, wt. 8.27gms., *very fine* £400-500

**497** **Danubian Celts**, 1st century BC imitation tetradrachm of Alexander III of Macedon, head of Herakles r. in lion-skin, *rev.* [B]ΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΛΕΞΝΔΡΟΥ, Zeus seated l., holding eagle and sceptre, ΛΑΚΩ, in field l. (S.210), *very fine* £80-100

498

499

**498** **Augustus** (27 BC - AD 14), cistophoric tetradrachm (struck 27-26 BC), Pergamum mint, bare head r., lituus before, *rev.* six grain ears tied in bundle (RIC.1490; RSC.32), *toned, very fine* £300-400

**499** **Tiberius** (AD 14-37), denarius, TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, laur. head r., *rev.* PONTIF MAXIM, Livia as Pax, seated r., holding olive branch and long sceptre (RIC.30; RSC.16a), *toned, good very fine* £150-200

**500** **Caligula** (AD 37-41), as, *rev.* VESTA S C, Vesta seated l. (BMC.46); **Claudius** (AD 41-54), as, *rev.* CERES AVGVSTA SC, Ceres seated l. (BMC.136); **Titus** (AD 79-81), as, *rev.* VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory r. on prow (BMC.711a var.), *generally nearly very fine with some smoothing* (3) £200-250

**501** **Nero**, aureus (c. AD 65-66), NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laur. head of Nero r., *rev.* VESTA, above round, domed hexastyle temple, within, Vesta, dr., seated facing, head l., holding patera and long sceptre, wt. 6.76gms. (RIC.61), *fine or better* £700-800

**502** **Nero** (AD 54-68), sestertius, laur. head r., *rev.* ROMA S C, Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding victory and spear, r. foot on helmet, shields behind (BMC.171), *very fine with a brown patina* £300-400

503 **Vespasian** (AD 69-79), aureus, Lyon mint, IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG TR P, laur. bust r., *rev.* FORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna, dr., stg. half-l., holding cornucopiae and rudder, wt. 6.95gms. (RIC.1116), *fine to good fine* £700-900

504 **Vespasian** (AD 69-79), denarius, *rev.* Pax; **Domitian** (AD 81-96), denarius, *rev.* Minerva; **Trajan** (AD 98-117), denarius, *rev.* Felicitas; **Hadrian** (AD 117-135), denarius, *rev.* Pietas; **Antoninus Pius** (AD 138-161), denarius, *rev.* Fortuna; **Marcus Aurelius** (AD 161-180), denarius, *rev.* Providentia, *generally very fine or better* (6) £100-150

505

506

505 **Titus** (AD 79-81), (as Caesar), aureus, T CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN, laur. bust r., *rev.* COS IIII, *in ex.* bull butting r., wt. 7.15gms. (RIC.780), *good fine* £800-900

506 **Domitian** (AD 81-96), (as Caesar), aureus, CAES AVG F DOMIT COS II, laur. bust r., *rev.* Domitian on horse l., r. hand raised, sceptre in l., wt. 7.04gms. (RIC.540), *fine or better* £700-900

507

508

507 **Trajan** (AD 98-117), aureus, IMP TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, laur., dr. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* COS VI P P S P Q R, Genius stg. half-l., holding patera and ear of corn, wt. 7.10gms. (RIC.303), *fine or better* £700-900

508 **Hadrian** (AD 117-135), aureus, IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG, laur. bearded bust r., dr. and cuir., *rev.* P M TR P COS III, Jupiter stg. facing holding thunderbolt and sceptre, wt. 7.17gms. (RIC.64), *good fine or better* £800-1000

509 510

**509** **Antoninus Pius** (AD 138-161), (as Caesar), aureus, IMP T AEL CAES ANTONINVS, bare-headed dr. bust r., *rev.* TRIB POT COS around PIETAS in centre, Pietas stg., sacrificing over a lighted altar, wt. 6.98gms. (RIC.454b), *good fine* £800-1000

**510** **Faustina I,** *wife of Antoninus Pius,* aureus, minted after her death in AD 141, DIVA FAVSTINA, dr. bust r., *rev.* AVGVSTA, Fortuna, veiled, stg. l., holding patera and rudder on globe, wt. 7.19gms. (RIC.372), *good fine* £700-900

511 512

**511** **Marcus Aurelius** (AD 161-183), aureus (AD 158-159), AVRELIVS CAES ANTON AVG P II F, bare-headed dr. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* TR POT XIII COS II, Apollo stg. l., holding patera and lyre, wt. 7.16gms. (RIC.477), *about very fine* £1000-1100

**512** **Faustina II**, *wife of Marcus Aurelius,* aureus, under Marcus Aurelius, FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, dr. bust r., *rev.* SALVTI AVGVSTAE, Salus seated l., feeding snake entwined around altar, wt. 7.14gms. (RIC.716), *very fine* £900-1100

## *Byzantine coins*

513 514

**513** **Justin II** (AD 565-578), semissis, Constantinople, DN IVSTINVS PP AVI, bust r., *rev.* VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory seated r., inscribing shield, *in ex.* CONOB, wt.2.21gms. (S.352), *extremely fine* £125-150

**514** **Maurice Tiberius** (AD 582-602), solidus, DN MAVRC TIB PP AV, helmeted bust facing, holding globus cruciger, *rev.* VIVTORIA AVGGH, *in ex.* CONOB, angel standing facing holding staff and globus cruciger, wt. 4.30gms. (S.478), *nearly extremely fine* £200-240

515 515 516

**515** **Phocas** (AD 602-610), solidus, Constantinople, bust facing, *rev.* angel (S.618); **Heraclius** (AD 610-641), soldius, busts of Heraclius & Heraclius Constantine, *rev.* cross on steps (S.738); **Maurice Tiberius** (AD 582-602), tremissis, bust r., *rev.* cross (S.488), *the first two very fine or better, the last fair* (3) £240-260

**516** **Heraclius** (AD.610-641), solidus, Constantinople, Heraclius and sons stg. facing, *rev.* VICTORIA AVGYH, cross on steps, christogram to l., wt. 4.38gms. (S.759), *very fine* £120-140

**517** **Gallo Belgic** issue, Series A, gold stater, head of Apollo l., *rev.*, horse l., traces of rider above, symbols around, rosette of pellets and exergual line below, wt. 7.41gms. (S.2; cf VA12), *very fine for this issue* £2500-3000
* ex James Hall collection, found Essex, January 2001, sold DNW 20 June 2006, lot 205

518 519

**518** **Mercia**, Burgred (852-874), penny, type A, Tidehelm, bust r., *rev.* MON/ETA TIDEHELM between lunettes (S.938; N.423), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62* £600-800
* ex Millennia Collection

**519** **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofric, LEOFRIC M'O LVND, bust l., *rev.* voided long cross (S.1151; N.774), *toned, good very fine* £300-400

520 521

**520** **William I** (1066-1087), penny, PAXS type (BMC VIII), Oxford, Swetman, SPETMAN ON OX, crowned bust facing with sceptre, *rev.* cross pattée, PAXS in angles (S.1257; N.848), *some weakness in legend, almost extremely fine* £300-350

**521** **William I** (1066-1087), penny, PAXS type (BMC VIII), Bristol, Colblac, COLBLAC ON BRC, crowned bust facing with sceptre, *rev.* cross pattée, PAXS in angles (S.1257; N.848), *very fine and toned, scarce* £400-500

**522** **Henry I** (1100-1135), penny, PAX type (BMC III), London, Eadwine, EDPINE ON LIII, facing bust, *rev.* PAX across centre (S.1264; N.859), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, rare* £1000-1200
* ex Cheshire Collection

**523** **John** (1199-1216), penny, short cross, type 5c, Ipswich, Iohan (S.1352; N.971); **Henry III** (1216-1272), penny, long cross, class Vc, Canterbury, Ion (S.1369; N.992/2), *very fine and good very fine* (2) £100-120

**524** **Edward I** (1272-1307), penny, class 8b, London, crowned bust facing, *rev.* long cross, pellets in angles (S.1406; N.1034/2), *good very fine and toned* £60-80

**525** **Edward III**, fourth coinage, pre-treaty period (1351-1361), noble, London, class G, king with sword and shield stg. facing in ship, *rev.* ornate cross, E in centre (S.1490; N.1182), *struck slightly off-centre, extremely fine for issue* £2500-3000

**526** **Edward III**, fourth coinage, treaty period (1361-1369), quarter noble, London, shield within tressure, *rev.* ornate cross within tressure, lis in centre (S.1511), *about extremely fine* £600-650

**527** **Henry VI**, annulet issue (1422-c.1430), noble, London, king with sword and shield stg. facing in ship, annulet by sword arm, *rev.* ornate cross, h in centre, annulet in one spandrel (S.1799; N.1414), *about extremely fine* £2500-3000

**528** **Henry VI**, rosette-mascle issue (1430-c.1431), noble, London, king with sword and shield stg. facing in ship, annulet by sword arm, *rev.* ornate cross, h in centre, annulet in one spandrel (S.1817; N.1439), *extremely fine, virtually as struck, with a superb portrait* £5000-7000

**529** **Edward IV**, first reign, light coinage (1464-1470), quarter ryal, mm. lis, shield within tressure E above, rose to left, sun to right, *rev.* rose upon radiate sun in centre of ornate cross (S.1965; N.1560), *a dig find, edge damage, otherwise about fine* £200-250

**530** **Edward IV**, second reign (1471-1483), angel, mm. pierced cross, the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, *rev.* ship holding shield, cross above, E and rose at sides, wt. 5.07gms. (S.2091; N.1626), *slightly clipped, otherwise about very fine* £800-900

**531** **Henry VII**, angel, type V, mm. pheon (1509), the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, *rev.* ship holding shield, cross above, h and rose at sides (S.2187; N.1698), *extremely fine, practically as struck* £1800-2200

**532** **Henry VII**, angel, type V, mm. pheon (1509), the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, *rev.* ship holding shield, cross above, h and rose at sides (S.2187; N.1698), *about extremely fine* £1600-1800

**533** **Henry VII** (1485-1509), halfgroat, profile issue, probably Canterbury, mm. rose, crowned bust r., *rev.* shield of arms (S.2261; N.1751/2), *some weakness in legend, otherwise extremely fine, very rare* £300-400

With a superb portrait of the king.

**534** **Henry VIII**, second coinage (1526-1544), crown of the double rose, mm. arrow, crowned double rose between crowned h-I, *rev.* crowned shield of arms between crowned h-I (S.2274; N.1790), *extremely fine, as struck* £2500-3000

A superb coin.

**535** **Edward VI**, third period (1550-1553), sovereign, mm. y, half-length crowned portrait of king r., holding orb and shouldering sword, *rev.* crowned shield of arms with lion and griffin supporters, ER below (S.2450; N.1927), *very fine or better, with the scarce y mintmark* £10,000-12,500

* ex Bank Leu, 16 October 1984, lot 1024

Purchased by J W Garrett, Spink, 9 April 1927

**536 †** **Edward VI**, third period, sovereign, mm. tun (1551-1553), half-length crowned portrait of king r., holding orb and shouldering sword, *rev.* crowned shield of arms with lion and griffin supporters, ER below (S.2450; N.1927), *extremely fine with a superb portrait, one of the finest examples to appear on the market in many years* £12,500-15,000

* ex Red Cross sale, 8-25 April 1918
ex St James's Auction 1, 13 October 2004, lot 119

Of an attractive golden colour and struck on a full round flan with splendid details - even the inner circle on the obverse is crisply struck. Edward's face, hair and crown are unusually well-defined. The reverse is even more impressive, with all the letters clear and sharp, the inner beaded circle crisp and the lion and griffin supporting the royal shield truly remarkable.

537 538

**537** **Edward VI**, first period (1547-1549), portrait halfgroat, Canterbury, no mm., crowned bust r., reads EDOARD as usual for Canterbury mint, *rev.* shield over cross, S of TAS over N (S.2459; N.1901; BNJ 1971, plate 2, no. 73), *small metal flaw on king's nose, otherwise very fine for issue, extremely rare, especially in this condition* £700-900

**538** **Edward VI**, fine silver coinage, crown, mm. tun, 1553, crowned figure of king on horseback r., shouldering sword, date below, *rev.* long cross fourchée over shield of arms (S.2478; N.1933), *fair, reverse better, scarce* £300-350

The last date of issue.

539 † **Mary**, fine sovereign, mm. pomegranate, 1553, dated MDLIII, crowned figure of queen enthroned facing, holding orb and sceptre, portcullis at feet, *rev.* shield of arms at centre of full-blown rose (S.2488; N.1956), *a really good very fine, very rare* £12,500-15,000

540 **Philip and Mary**, shilling, 1554, full titles, busts face-to-face, crown above, *rev.* crowned, garnished shield of arms, mark of value above (S.2500; N.1967), *fair* £200-250

541 † **Elizabeth I**, first to fourth issues (1559-1578), sovereign, mm. cross crosslet/cross crosslet over lis (1560-1), queen enthroned, ET over Z in legend, *rev.* shield of arms on rose, wt. 15.32g. (S.2512; N.1978; B&C A4), *very fine* £11,000-12,000

Lot 541

542

543

**542** **Elizabeth I**, third and fourth issues, half pound, mm. rose (1565), crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms, ER at sides (S.2520; N.1994), *in plastic holder, graded by ICG as VF35, small flan crack between 6 and 7 o'clock, slightly creased, some weakness, about very fine* £1800-2000

**543** **Elizabeth I**, first to fourth issues, gold crown, mm. castle (1569-71), crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms, ER at sides, wt. 2.37g. (S.2522; N.1995; B&C H12 [this coin]), *rather worn, pierced and skilfully plugged, extremely rare* £400-450

Only three examples known.

**544** **Elizabeth I**, fifth issue, angel, mm. A/A over bell (1582-4), the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, *rev.* ship holding shield, no bowsprit to ship, cross above, E and rose above, wt. 5.14g. (S.2525; N.2005; B&C C28), *good very fine* £3000-3500

**545** **Elizabeth I**, fifth issue, half angel, mm. Latin cross over Greek cross both sides (1580-1), the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, *rev.* ship holding shield, cross above, E and rose above, wt. 2.58g. (S.2526; N.1992/1; B&C combination not listed), *about extremely fine, rare* £3000-3500

**546** **Elizabeth I**, fifth issue, quarter angel, mm. sword (1582), the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, *rev.* ship holding shield, cross above, E and rose above, wt. 1.28g. (S.2528; N.1993; B&C E9), *extremely fine, as struck* £2500-3000
* ex Spink 81, lot 33

A superb coin.

**547** **Elizabeth I**, sixth issue, fine sovereign, mm. A (1583-5), crowned figure of queen enthroned facing, holding orb and sceptre, portcullis at feet, *rev.* shield of arms at centre of full-blown rose, wt. 15.26g. (S.2529; N.2003; B&C A9), *slight weakness on face, otherwise good very fine* £10,000-11,000

548 **Elizabeth I,** second issue, shilling, mm. cross crosslet (1560-1561), crowned bust l., *rev.* long cross fourchée (S.2555; N.1985; B&C 3ciii; BCW. CC5Aiii/CC-c3), *some obverse scratches, otherwise good fine* £80-100

549 **Elizabeth I**, third and fourth issues, three farthings, 1562, mm. pheon, crowned bust l., rose behind, *rev.* shield of arms, date above (S.2572; N.2002; B&C bust 31; BCW. BA-1/BA-d), *surfaces slightly rough, but with a good portrait, very fine, scarce date* £120-140

550 **Elizabeth I**, fifth issue, threepence, 1582, mm. sword, crowned bust l., rose behind, *rev.* shield of arms, date above (S.2573; N.2000; B&C bust 4D; BCW. SW-2/SW-c), *fair* £60-80

551 **Elizabeth I,** sixth issue, shilling, mm. bell (1582-1583), crowned bust l., *rev.* shield of arms (S.2577; N.2014), *good fine* £80-100

552 **Elizabeth I**, sixth issue, halfgroat, mm. bell (1582-3), crowned bust l., no pellets, *rev.* shield of arms (S.2579; N.2016; B&C bust 6D; BCW.BL-1/BL-a1), *about fine* £100-120

The stops after TAS. and DON. on the reverse signifies this is an early striking.

553 **Elizabeth I**, milled coinage, sixpence, mm. lis, 1567, small crowned bust l., rose behind, *rev.* long cross fourchée over shield of arms, date above shield (S.2599; N.2030), *fair*; with **William III**, sixpences (2): 1696; 1697B; **Anne**, twopence, 1710; **George II**, sixpence, 1757; twopence, 1746, *fair to very fine* (6) £80-100

**554 †** **Elizabeth I,** trade coinage, Portcullis money (1600-1601), eight testerns, mm. 0 (1600), crowned shield of arms, crowned ER at sides, *rev.* crowned portcullis (S.2607A), *some slight double striking on reverse otherwise extremely fine, lightly toned and with some original bloom in the lettering* £14,000-16,000

* ex John Pittman collection, August 1999

An outstanding coin, and very rare in this grade.

**555** **Elizabeth I**, silver pattern pledge penny, 1601, toothed border, crowned bust three quarters l., *rev.* crowned monogram (Peck 3), *almost extremely fine, very rare* £2500-2750

A most attractive and desirable coin.

**556** **Elizabeth I**, silver pattern pledge halfpenny, 1601, crowned royal monogram, *rev.* portcullis with chains between two large pellets, date above (Peck 6), *mint state* £3000-3500
* ex Major Foster and Dr Nicholson.

One of the finest of the four traced specimens, a magnificent coin.

**557** **Elizabeth I** (1558-1603), a cylindrical silver counter box, 58mm. x 27mm., containing 10 Elizabeth I milled sixpences in poor condition (used as counters?), *box in good condition and probably contemporary* (11) £250-350

**558** **James I**, second coinage, rose ryal, mm. rose (1605-1606), crowned figure of king enthroned facing, holding orb and sceptre, portcullis at feet, *rev.* shield of arms at centre of full-blown rose, wt 13.70gms (S.2613; N.2079), *struck on a large spread flan, extremely fine, with a superb portrait* £11,500-12,500

**559** **James I**, second coinage, rose ryal, mm. trefoil over tower both sides (1613), crowned figure of king enthroned facing, holding orb and sceptre, portcullis at feet, *rev.* shield of arms at centre of full-blown rose, wt. 13.79gms. (S.2613; N.2079), *good very fine, with a pleasing portrait, very rare mintmark* £6000-7000

560

561

**560** **James I**, second coinage, double crown, mm. cinquefoil (1613-15), crowned fifth bust r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms, IR at sides (S.2623; N.2088), *in plastic holder, identified erroneously as half laurel and graded by NGC as VF30, slightly creased, obverse double struck, some weakness, good fine, reverse better* £750-800

**561** **James I**, second coinage, thistle crown, mm. coronet (1607-9), crowned rose between I-R, *rev.* crowned thistle between I-R (S.2627; N.2096), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF25, slightly creased, about very fine* £450-500

**562 †** **James I**, third coinage, rose ryal, mm. spur rowel (1619-1620), crowned figure of king enthroned facing, holding orb and sceptre, portcullis at feet, *rev.* long cross fourchée over shield of arms, mark of value above, all within ornate border, wt 11.11 gms (S.2632; Schneider 77), *good very fine to extremely fine with a good portrait, scarce* £8000-10,000

**563** **James I**, third coinage, laurel, mm. spur rowel (1619-1620), second laur. bust l., mark of value behind, *rev.* long cross fleury over crowned shield of arms (S.2637; N.2112), *in plastic holder, attributed erroneously as S.2638 and graded by NGC as AU50, slight weakness at 2 o'clock on obverse and on corresponding position on reverse, otherwise almost extremely fine, with an excellent portrait* £2750-3250

An exceedingly rare bust, seldom available.

564

565

**564** **James I**, first coinage, shilling, mm. lis (1604-1605), second bust crowned r., mark of value behind, *rev.* shield of arms (S.2646; N.2073), *a little weak on back of head, otherwise good very fine* £180-220

A difficult bust to find in good condition.

**565** **Charles I** (1625-1649), unite, Tower mint, mm. cross calvary (1625-6), crowned first bust l., wearing ruff and collar, mark of value behind, *rev.* crowned, square-topped, garnished shield (S.2686; N.2147), *in plastic holder, graded by ANACS as EF45, good fine, reverse better* £1600-1800

566

567

568

**566** **Charles I**, unite, Tower mint, mm. castle (1627-8), crowned second bust l., wearing ruff and scarf, mark of value behind, *rev.* crowned square-topped garnished shield, wt. 8.88gms. (S.2687; N.2148), *good very fine, with a pleasing portrait* £1500-1750

**567** **Charles I** gold crown, Tower mint, mm. lis (1625), crowned first bust l., in coronation robes, mark of value behind, *rev.* crowned square-topped shield, wt. 2.25gms. (S.2710; N.2180), *good fine* £400-500

**568** **Charles I** gold crown, Tower mint, mm. crown (1635-6), crowned fourth bust l., mark of value behind, *rev.* crowned oval shield dividing C R, wt. 2.24gms. (S.2715; N.2185), *a little weak on forehead, otherwise extremely fine, on a full flan, scarce* £400-500

**569** **Charles I**, crown, Tower mint, type 2b2, mm. harp (1632-3), crowned figure of king on horseback l., holding sword, *rev.* oval, garnished shield of arms (S.2757; N.2194), *a couple of small edge bruises on reverse, otherwise about very fine* £1250-1500

**570** **Charles I**, crown (1635-6), Tower mint, type 3a, mm. crown, crowned figure of king on horseback l., holding sword, *rev.* oval, garnished shield of arms (S.2758; N.2195), *some small cracks on obverse, otherwise extremely fine and round, rare this choice* £3000-3500

* ex Bridgewater House Collection

571 572

**571** **Charles I**, halfcrown, Tower mint, under Parliament, mm. sun (1645-1646), crowned figure of king on horseback l., shouldering sword, *rev.* oval garnished shield (S.2778; N.2213), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, slightly double struck, almost as struck, but weak* £100-125

**572** **Charles I,** Briot's first milled issue (1631-1632), crown, mm. flower and B/B, crowned figure of king on horseback l., brandishing sword, *rev.* crowned, oval, garnished shield, crowned CR at sides, wt. 29.72g. (S.2852; N.2298), *edge smoothed on reverse in two places, very fine or better* £1250-1500

**573** **Charles I**, half pound, Oxford mint, mm. plume/ -, 1643, crowned figure of king on horseback, brandishing sword, plume behind, *rev.* declaration in two lines, three plumes and value above, date below (S.2945A; N.2404), *a couple of small edge cracks, otherwise almost extremely fine* £3250-3750

**574** **Charles I**, Newark besieged, halfcrown, 1646, large double-arched crown with jewelled band between C-R, value below, *rev.* OBS:/NEWARK, date below, wt. 14.97gms. (S.3140A; N.2638), *metal flaw below E of NEWARK, otherwise about extremely fine, toned, rare* £2000-2500

Sold with an old ticket.

**575** **Charles I**, Newark besieged, halfcrown, 1646, arched crown between C-R, mark of value below, *rev.* OBS./NEWARK, date below (S.3140A; N.2638), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, die crack at 8 o'clock on obverse, good very fine* £2000-2200

**576** **Charles I**, Newark besieged, halfcrown, 1646, arched crown between C-R, mark of value below, *rev.* OBS:/NEWARK, date below, wt. 15.13gms. (S.3140A; N.2638), *smoothed at top, otherwise good very fine, rare* £1500-1750

**577** **Charles I**, Newark besieged, shilling, 1645, arched crown between C-R, value below, *rev.* OBS NEWARK 1646, wt. 5.94gms. (S.3143; N.2640), *possible trace of design or hallmark from original silver, a well-struck example, toned, extremely fine, rare* £2000-2500

**578** **Charles I**, Newark besieged, shilling, 1646, arched crown between C-R, mark of value below, *rev.* OBS: NEWARK, date below, wt. 5.75gms. (S.3143; N.2639), *weakly struck on the last two digits of date, otherwise toned, good very fine* £1750-2000

Sold with a hand-written note: *A Newark Shilling of 1646 – Henry Wing. An old Newark Shilling –made out of the plate in Newark Castle for the purpose of payment to Soldiers during the Reign of King Charles, in the year 1646 whilst the Town was so closely besieged by Oliver Cromwell (given me by Mr J Bailey Brown – July 1857) H.W.*

579 † **Charles I**, Pontefract besieged, shilling, 1648, lozenge-shaped, crown above C-R, *rev.* castle between OBS and PC dividing XII, date below, wt. 5.17gms. (S.3149; N.2647), *toned, very fine or better* £4500-5000

580 **Commonwealth**, unite, mm. sun, 1649, English shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* conjoined shields, mark of value above (S.3208; N.2715), *extremely fine, scarce* £8000-9000

**581** **Commonwealth**, crown, 1656/4, small 6 over 4 variety, English shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* conjoined shields, mark of value above (S.3214; ESC.9), *on a round flan, extremely fine, very rare this choice* £4000-4500

One of the finest we have seen.

**582** † **Oliver Cromwell**, broad, 1656, by Simon, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3225; N.2744), *good extremely fine or better, with a rich red tone, rare* £12,500-15,000

583 **Oliver Cromwell,** crown, by Simon, 1658/7, dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3226; N.2745; ESC.10), *deeply toned, extremely fine to mint state, with the usual die flaw evident* £4500-5500

584 **Oliver Cromwell**, Dutch copy, sixpence, 1658, dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (ESC.1506), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as AU58, extremely fine or better, virtually as struck* £6000-7000

585 † **Charles II**, five guineas, 1668, first laur. head r., elephant below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3329), *good extremely fine to about uncirculated, rare in this grade* £14,000-16,000

586 **Charles II**, two guineas, 1664, first laur. bust r., elephant below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3334), *good very fine or better* £2500-3000

587 **Charles II**, two guineas, 1681, second laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3335), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as XF40, about very fine* £2200-2500

**588** **Charles II**, guinea, 1679, fourth laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3344), *in plastic holder, a couple of very light scratches on obverse, otherwise good very fine or better* £2000-2200

**589** **Charles II**, crown, 1663, XV, no stops on reverse, first laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3354; ESC.22), *almost fine, scarce* £180-200

**590** **Charles II**, crown, 1679, T. PRIMO, third laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3358; ESC.56), *struck on a large flan, extremely fine, very rare in this high grade, seldom available so choice* £3750-4250

591 **Charles II**, crown, 1679, T. PRIMO, third laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3358; ESC.56), *flan slightly flecked, otherwise, toned, about very fine, reverse better* £275-325

592 **Charles II**, crown, 1681, T. TERTIO, fourth laur. bust r., elephant and castle below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3360; ESC.63), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as VF25, some weakness at top of hair and on corresponding position on reverse, otherwise very fine or better, exceedingly rare* £5500-6500

593 **Charles II**, halfcrown, 1677, V.NONO, fourth laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3367; ESC.479), *good fine* £120-140

594

595

**594** **James II**, guinea, 1686, second laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3402), *has been in a mount, light scratches, good fine* £300-350

**595** **James II**, guinea, 1687, second laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3402), *almost very fine* £1200-1400

**596** **William and Mary**, five guineas, 1691, TERTIO, conjoined laur. busts r., elephant and castle below, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3423), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, some light flecking, almost extremely fine* £8000-8500

**597** **William and Mary**, guinea, 1693, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3426), *practically mint state, rare* £6000-8000

**598** **William and Mary**, guinea, 1694, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3426), *good very fine to almost extremely fine, well struck, rare* £2400-2800

599 **William and Mary**, crown, 1692, QVARTO, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3433; ESC.83), *weak as usual on left side, otherwise extremely fine or better, virtually as struck* £3000-3500

600 **William and Mary**, crown, 1692/2, QVINTO, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3433; ESC.84), *fine or better* £550-600

601 **William and Mary**, halfcrown, 1689, PRIMO, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* first crowned shield of arms (S.3434; ESC.503), *good fine, reverse better* £125-150

602

603

602 **William and Mary**, sixpence, 1693, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3438; ESC.1529), *slightly bent, fine* £80-100

603 **William III**, sixpence, 1696, large crowns, first laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3520; ESC.1533), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, light striations, mint state* £160-180

604

605

604 **William III**, sixpence, 1697, large crowns, third laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3538; ESC.1566), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, about mint state with attractive toning* £220-240

605 **William III**, sixpence, 1698, plumes, third laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, plumes in angles (S.3546; ESC.1575), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, practically as struck, toned, very rare* £500-550
* ex Cheshire collection

606

607

606 **William and Mary**, tin halfpenny, 1692, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3449; P.576), *slight dig on reverse, good fine* £150-200

607 **William III**, crown, 1696, OCTAVO, first laur. and dr. bust r. *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3470; ESC.89), *fine* £100-120

608 **William III**, guinea, 1698, second laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3460), *good very fine or better, scarce* £1800-2200

**609** **Anne**, two guineas, 1711, bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3569), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as VF30, good fine* £1650-1750

**610** **Anne**, guinea, 1713, third bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *extremely fine or better* £2500-2750

**611** **Anne,** crown, 1703, TERTIO, VIGO, first bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3576; ESC.99), *virtually as struck with a deep tone* £3500-4500

A spectacular coin.

**612** **Anne**, halfcrown, 1703, TERTIO, bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3579; ESC568), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, slightly weak on top of hair as usual, adjustment marks, good very fine* £2000-2500

One of the great rarities of the milled halfcrown series, and certainly one of the finest known.

**613** **Anne**, halfcrown, 1707, SEPTIMO, plain, bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3604; ESC.574), *nearly very fine* £100-125

**614** **Anne**, shilling, 1708, third bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3610; ESC.1147), *adjustment marks on cheek, darkly toned, about extremely fine*; with **George I**, shilling, 1723 SSC, *very fine*; **George III**, sixpence, 1787, with semée of hearts; **George IV**, shilling, 1826, *the last cleaned, both about very fine* (4) £120-150

**615** **George I**, two guineas, 1717, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3627), *good fine, reverse better* £1750-2000

**616** **George I**, guinea, 1715, third laur. head r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3630), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, red tone, about very fine, reverse better* £1200-1400

**617** **George I**, guinea, 1726, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3633), *slightly weak on hair, otherwise extremely fine, lustrous and most attractive* £2200-2400

**618** **George I**, half guinea, 1719, first laur. head r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3635), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS64, almost as struck, rare in this condition,* £2500-3000

**619** **George I**, quarter guinea, 1718, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3638), *flatness on reverse rim, otherwise about very fine* £200-250

**620** **George I**, halfcrown, 1715, roses and plumes, laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles (S.3642; ESC.587), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, very fine* £650-750

621 622

**621** **George I**, halfcrown, 1720/17, SEXTO, roses and plumes, laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles (S.3642; ESC.590), *some haymarking, otherwise fine or better* £250-300

**622** **George I**, shilling, 1718, roses and plumes, first laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles (S.3645; ESC.1165), *very fine* £125-150

**623** **George I**, halfpenny, 1718, E of REX over B, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3659; P.774), *variety unlisted in Peck, corrosion on reverse, good fine* £150-200

A scarce and unusual variety.

**624** **George II**, five guineas, 1746, LIMA, D. NONO, old laur. head l., LIMA below, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3665), *has been expertly repaired on the edge at 12 and 6 o'clock, some light edge bruises and scratches, otherwise very fine* £2000-2500

625 626

**625** **George II**, two guineas, 1738, young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3667B), *good fine* £600-700

**626** **George II**, two guineas, 1739, intermediate laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3668), *good very fine* £1000-1200

627 628

**627** **George II**, two guineas, 1739, young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3667B), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, about very fine, reverse better* £1100-1200

**628** **George II**, two guineas, 1740, intermediate laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3668), *very fine, reverse better* £900-1000

629

630

**629** **George II**, guinea, 1752, old laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3680), *lustrous, good very fine, reverse almost extremely fine* £1250-1500

**630** **George II**, guinea, 1756, old laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3680), *has been in mount, reverse lightly gilt, very fine* £250-300

**631** **George II**, maundy set, 1746, laur. and dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned mark of value (S.3716; ESC.2410), *lightly toned, almost extremely fine to extremely fine* £225-250

A most attractive set.

632

633

**632** **George II**, farthing, 1754, young laur. and cuir. bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3722), *some discolouration on obverse, extremely fine* £50-80

**633** **George III**, guinea, 1764, second laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3726), *ex mount, fine, scarce* £250-300

634

635

**634** **George III**, guinea, 1769, third laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3727), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, good very fine, reverse better* £700-750

**635** **George III**, guinea, 1777, fourth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3728), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, good very fine* £500-550

636

637

**636** **George III**, guinea, 1781, fourth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3728), *ex mount, fair* £120-140

**637** **George III**, guinea, 1782, fourth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3728), *very light scratches on obverse, otherwise about very fine* £300-350

638

639

**638** **George III**, guinea, 1783, fourth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3728), *almost very fine* £350-450

A very underrated date.

**639** **George III**, guinea, 1785, fourth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3728), *scratched on obverse, very fine* £225-275

640

641

**640** **George III**, pattern guinea, 1787, struck in silver, plain edge, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (Patterns & Proofs 577), *small scratch from chin to truncation, otherwise extremely fine, toned, exceedingly rare* £2000-2500
* possibly ex Murdoch, lot 244

Believed to be unique in silver.

**641** **George III**, guinea, 1788, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *good very fine* £325-375

A popular year.

**642** **George III**, guinea, 1790, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *light scratch on cheek, almost very fine* £260-280

**643** **George III**, guinea, 1793, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, good very fine* £400-450

644 645

**644** **George III**, guinea, 1793, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, good very fine or better* £375-425

**645** **George III**, guinea, 1795, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *extremely fine, scarce date* £700-800

646 **647**

**646** **George III**, guinea, 1796, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *small scratch on cheek, otherwise practically uncirculated, rare date* £1250-1500

**647** **George III**, guinea, 1796, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *about extremely fine, rare date* £900-1000

648 649

**648** **George III,** guinea, 1798, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S. 3729), *extremely fine* £450-500

**649** **George III,** guinea, 1798, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S. 3729), *has been cleaned, hairlines, very fine* £220-240

**650** **George III,** guinea, 1799, fifth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S. 3729), *extremely fine* £1000-1200

The rarest of the spade guineas.

**651** **George III**, guinea, 1813, sixth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3730), *practically mint state, rare this choice* £2600-2800

Known as the 'military' guinea, this was used as payment to the troops.

652 653

**652** **George III**, guinea, 1813, sixth laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3730), *good very fine/about extremely fine* £1600-1800

The 'military' guinea.

**653** **George III**, half guinea, 1810, seventh laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3737), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU55, about extremely fine* £250-275

654 655

**654** **George III**, half guinea, 1810, seventh laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3737), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF45, very fine/good very fine* £240-260

**655** **George III**, half guinea, 1810, seventh laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3737), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF DETAILS, some scratches on obverse, about very fine* £200-220

656 657

**656** **George III**, third guinea, 1810, seventh laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3740), *in plastic holder, identified erroneously as a half guinea and graded by NGC as AU58, good extremely fine* £210-230

**657** **George III**, 'Northumberland' shilling, 1763, laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3742; ESC.1214), *good fine or slightly better* £350-450

**658** **George III,** dollar, oval countermarked on portrait 8 reales of Charles III, 1787FM, Mexico City (S.3765A; ESC.129), *very fine* £200-250

**659** **George III,** dollar, oval countermarked on portrait 8 reales of Charles IV, 1794FM, Mexico City (S.3765A; ESC.129), *host coin good very fine, countermark better* £350-400

660 **George III,** dollar, oval countermarked on portrait 8 reales of Charles IV, 1793, Potosi (S.3765A; ESC.131), *host coin good very fine, countermark extremely fine, very scarce* £700-900

661 **George III,** Bank of England, dollar, 1804, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia seated within crowned Garter (S.3768; ESC.144), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as AU58, small die flaw behind ribbon on obverse, extremely fine, lightly toned* £400-450

662 **George III,** Bank of England, dollar, 1804, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia seated within crowned Garter (S.3768; ESC.144), *scratch behind head, almost very fine* £150-170

**663** **George III,** Bank of England, pattern 5 shillings and sixpence, 1811, laur. and dr. bust l., *rev.* BANK/TOKEN/5S. 6D./1811 within oak wreath (ESC.205), *about extremely fine, reverse better, extremely rare* £4500-5000

**664** **Somerset**, Bath, silver four shilling token, undated (c.1811), arms and supporters, *rev.* A/POUND NOTE/GIVEN FOR FIVE/TOKENS/BY/C. CULVERHOUSE/I. ORCHARD/AND/J. PHIPPS (Dal. 4[RRR]), *fine* £80-100

**665** **George III**, halfpenny, 1771, laur. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3774), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63BN, practically mint state* £250-275

666

667

**666** **George III**, penny, 1797, laur. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* Britannia seated l. with shield and trident (S.3777), *some digs on obverse, extremely fine* £70-90

**667** **George III**, halfpenny, 1799, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., holding trident and olive branch (S.3778), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS64RB, uneven toning, mint state with much original lustre* £150-200

668

669

**668** **George III**, halfpenny, 1799, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., holding trident and olive branch (S.3778), *a couple of dark toning spots on obverse, otherwise uncirculated with practically full lustre* £80-100

**669** **George III**, restrike proof penny, 1807, laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., holding trident and olive branch (S. 3780; P.1354), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63BN, some scratches behind head, about mint state* £325-375

670

671

**670** **George III**, half sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *about mint state* £400-450

**671** **George III**, half sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *in plastic holder, graded by ANACS as MS63, about uncirculated* £575-625

672

673

674

**672** **George III**, half sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, very light marks on obverse, practically mint state* £475-525

**673** **George III**, half sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *minor edge at 11 o'clock on reverse, extremely fine* £350-400

**674** **George III**, half sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *minor edge knocks, extremely fine* £300-350

675 676 677

**675** **George III**, half sovereign, 1818, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *in plastic holder and graded by PCGS as AU58, good extremely fine, a rare date* £500-550

**676** **George III**, half sovereign, 1820, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as MS63, practically uncirculated* £400-450

**677** **George III**, half sovereign, 1820, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *slight edge nick at 6 o'clock on reverse, about mint state* £400-450

**678** **George III**, crown, 1820, LX, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and dragon (S.3787; ESC.219), *about uncirculated* £300-350

**679** **George IV**, proof five pounds, 1826, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3797), *some light hairlines, otherwise practically FDC* £8500-9500

As issued in the proof sets.

680 **George IV**, two pounds, 1823, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3798), *good very fine* £600-800

681 **George IV**, pattern two pounds in Bartons metal (2), 1825, bare head l., date below; crowned shield, the obverse and reverse struck separately, *small scratch and some light hairlines, otherwise extremely fine or better, very rare, in modern case* (2) £2500-2750
* ex Murdoch lot 415

682

683

682 **George IV,** half sovereign, 1825, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3803), *extremely fine or better* £350-400

683 **George IV,** half sovereign, 1825, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3803), *ex mount, gilt good very fine* £125-150

684

685

686

684 **George IV,** half sovereign, 1827, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3804), *in plastic holder, graded by CGS as EF78, almost uncirculated* £550-600

685 **George IV,** half sovereign, 1827, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3804), *obverse scored and corroded, scratch by crown on reverse, very fine* £100-120

686 **George IV,** half sovereign, 1828, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3804), *tiny dig behind head, very fine* £200-225

**687** **George IV,** pattern crown, 1820, by Mills for Whiteaves, GEORGIUS IV DEI GRATIA, very large bare head, with little neck, l., G. MILLS. F on truncation, MDCCCXX below *rev.* BRITANNIARUM ET HAN: REX FIDEI DEFENSOR, royal arms on square shield within Garter, crowned and with supporters, helmet, crest, scroll etc., PUB. BY R. WHITEAVES below, edge plain (ESC.259; L&S.7), *deeply toned, about mint state* £6000-7000

**688** **George IV,** proof crown, 1826, SEPTIMO, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3806; ESC.257), *some light hairlines and a couple of light toning spots on neck, otherwise about mint state, scarce* £4000-4500

691

693

**689** **George IV**, halfcrown, 1826, bare head l., *rev.* crowned helmet over ornate shield of arms (S.3809; ESC.646), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as AU58, extremely fine or better* £160-180

**690** **George IV**, farthing, 1822; **Victoria**, farthings (7): 1863; 1875 (2); 1892 (2); 1895 (2) (S.3822/3958), *all about very fine to extremely fine or better, scarce dates* (8) £80-100

**691** **George IV**, proof penny, 1826, laur. head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3823), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63BN, tiny mark under chin, about mint state* £450-500

**692** **George IV**, proof penny, 1826, laur. head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3823), *traces of lustre, extremely fine/about uncirculated* £150-200

**693** **William IV**, half sovereign, 1835, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3831), *very fine* £300-350

**694** **William IV**, proof set, 1831, crown to farthing, bare head r., *rev.* various, *some light hairlines but superbly toned and rare this choice, in a fitted case, probably mid-1950s, by Spink* (12) £12,000-14,000

This is a most unusual set with an extra threepence that is a vastly superior strike to the Maundy threepence and must therefore be a specimen strike to be included in this set.

**695** **William IV**, pattern crown, 1831, bare head r., W.W. on truncation, *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle, edge plain (S.3833; ESC.271), *some light hairlines and a tiny edge bruise at 10 o'clock on obverse, otherwise about mint state, toned* £9,000-10,000

**696** **William IV**, proof halfcrown, 1831, plain edge, block WW on truncation, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3834A; ESC.657), *deeply toned, about FDC* £1200-1400

As issued in the proof sets.

**697** **William IV**, proof halfcrown, 1831, plain edge, block WW on truncation, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3834A; ESC.657), *considerable hairlines on obverse and small scratch on cheek, slight edge bruise on reverse, extremely fine* £300-350

As issued in the proof sets.

698

699

**698** **William IV,** halfcrown, 1834, WW in script on truncation, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3834; ESC.662), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, light bagmarks, otherwise practically mint state* £425-475

**699** **William IV,** halfcrown, 1834, WW in script on truncation, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3834; ESC.662), *almost extremely fine* £175-225

700

701

**700** **William IV,** halfcrown, 1836, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3834; ESC.666), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS62, bright, practically mint state* £300-350

**701** **William IV**, penny, 1837, bare head r., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3845), *traces of lustre, about extremely fine* £500-600

702

703

**702** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *extremely fine, reverse about as struck* £500-600

The first year of issue.

**703** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *sratches on obverse, fine or slightly better* £100-150

704

705

**704** **Victoria**, proof half sovereign, 1839, young head l., *rev.* crowned garnished shield of arms, struck *en médaille* (S.3859), *a few light hairlines, otherwise almost mint state, rare* £1000-1200

**705** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1842, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *edge damaged in places and scratched on reverse, very fine* £100-120

706

707

706 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1844, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *a couple of edge nicks on reverse, good very fine* £120-150

707 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1845, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *edge nick at 10 o'clock on obverse and dig at 7 o'clock on reverse, cleaned, very fine, reverse better, rare* £250-300

708 **Victoria**, half sovereigns (2): 1846; 1857, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *the second has been lightly polished, both about very fine* (2) £175-200

709

710

709 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1847, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *light scratches on bust, about extremely fine* £250-300

710 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1849, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *in plastic holder and graded by ANACS as AU50, nearly extremely fine* £200-250

711

712

711 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1850, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *about fine, rare* £250-300

712 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1853, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *die flaw to right of obverse, lightly wiped, otherwise about mint state* £300-350

713

714

713 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1853, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as AU58, scratch by forehead, otherwise good extremely fine* £250-300

714 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1853, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *edge nick at 2 o'clock on reverse, good very fine, reverse better* £200-250

715 716

**715** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1853, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *very fine* £150-175

**716** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1855, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *about extremely fine* £200-250

717 718

**717** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1855, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *small edge knock on reverse and scratch by shield, good very fine* £150-175

**718** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1855, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *some rim damage, very fine* £150-175

719 720

**719** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1855, second 5 possibly struck over 3, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *fine* £150-200

An interesting piece.

**720** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1856, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *some scratches behind head, almost extremely fine* £150-175

**721** **Victoria**, half sovereigns, 1857 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *some scratches, very fine or better* (2) £200-250

**722** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1858; 1859; 1860, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859A), *two possibly ex ring-mounts, some scratches, all fine or better* (3) £300-350

723

724

725

**723** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1859, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859), *polished, nearly extremely fine* £100-120

**724** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1860, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859A), *about extremely fine* £200-220

**725** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1861, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3859A), *in plastic holder and graded by IGC as AU58, slight die flaw on forehead and small dig by lip, about extremely fine* £150-175

**726** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (2), 1864, die no. 30; 1865, die no. 10, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860), *the first with slight edge bruise, otherwise about uncirculated, the second very fine* (2) £250-300

**727** **Victoria**, half sovereigns, 1866 (2), die nos. 9 & 18, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860), *both very fine* (2) £200-250

**728** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1866, die no. 24, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860), *good fine* £80-100

**729** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1869, die no. 16; 1871 (2), die nos. 7 & 11, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860), *the third polished, ex mount, all about fine or better* (3) £300-350

**730** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1872, die no. 97, young head l., nose points to T of VICTORIA, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860C), *fine, scarce* £150-200

**731** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (2): 1872, die no. 186; 1874, die no. 66, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860D), *the first with slight edge bruise on obverse, both about extremely fine* (2) £250-300

**732** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1872; 1878, die nos. 25 & 357; 1872S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860D/E/3862A), *one scored and with scratches, fine or better* (3) £300-350

**733** **Victoria,** half sovereigns, 1876 (2), die nos. 33 & 78, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860D), *practically uncirculated and almost very fine with scratches on neck* (2) £250-300

**734** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (2): 1876, die no. 12; 1877, die no. 23, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860D), *the first with edge nicks, fine and very fine* (2) £200-225

**735** **Victoria,** half sovereigns, 1876 (2), die nos. 58 & 62, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860E), *the first gilt and ex ring-mount, very fine, the second in plastic holder and graded by CGS UK as VF30, about very fine* (2) £200-250

**736** **Victoria**, half sovereigns, 1877 (3), die nos. 52, 88 & 110, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860E), *the first with edge knock at 10 o'clock, fine, the second in plastic holder and graded by CGS UK as VF45, very fine, the third extremely fine* (3) £300-350

**737** **Victoria**, half sovereigns, 1878 (5), die nos. 34, 40, 46, 53 & 66, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860E), *the second in plastic holder and graded by CGS UK as VF50, the third good very fine with minor edge nicks, the last polished, fine to very fine* (5) £500-550

**738** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1880, die no. 111; 1883; 1885, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3861), *all fine or better* (3) £300-350

739 **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1883; 1884; 1885, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3861), *the first good very fine, the second fine, the third practically uncirculated* (3) £350-400

740 **Victoria**, half sovereigns (2): 1883; 1885, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3861), *both very fine or better* (2) £175-200

741 742 743

741 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1883S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms, S below (S.3862E), *about uncirculated, scarce* £500-550

742 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1885/3, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3861), *very fine, scarce* £150-200

743 **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1885/3, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3861), *good fine, scarce* £120-140

744 **Victoria**, five pounds, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3864), *some scuffing and hairlines, otherwise extremely fine or better* £1500-1750

745 **Victoria**, proof two pounds, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, no B.P. in exergue (S.3865 var.), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as PF63 ULTRA CAMEO, practically mint state, choice* £3000-3500

A very rare variety.

746

747

748

**746** **Victoria,** two pounds, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3865), *slight edge knock on obverse at 5 o'clock, some scuffing, otherwise extremely fine or better* £350-400

**747** **Victoria**, proof half sovereign, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3869), *hairlines, about mint state* £250-300

**748** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3869), *some obverse scuffing, about mint state* £100-125

**749** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1887, 1891, 1892, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3869/3869D), *the first two with minor edge nicks, all about extremely fine or better* (3) £275-325

750 751

**750** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1891S, 'Jubilee' bust l., no JEB on truncation, *rev.* crowned shield of arms, S below (S.3871D), *about extremely fine, rare* £250-300

**751** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1892, 'Jubilee' bust l., no JEB, *rev.* crowned high shield of arms (S.3869C), *about uncirculated, scarce* £200-250

752 753

**752** **Victoria**, five pounds, 1893, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3872), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, practically mint state* £1800-2000

**753** **Victoria**, five pounds, 1893, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3872), *about mint state* £1600-1800

754 756

**754** **Victoria,** proof half sovereign, 1893, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3878), *some scuffed and hairlined, extremely fine* £300-350

**755** **Victoria**, half sovereigns (3): 1894; 1900; 1901, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3878), *all about extremely fine to uncirculated* (3) £350-400

**756** **Victoria**, half sovereign, 1897S, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3881), *scratch behind head, fine or better, scarce* £100-125

757 758

**757** **Victoria,** crown, 1844, star edge stops, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3882; ESC.280), *some marks on edge, very fine* £150-175

**758** **Victoria**, crown, 1844, cinquefoil edge stops, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3882; ESC.282), *toned, extremely fine or better* £800-900

759 760

**759** **Victoria**, 'godless' florin, 1849, crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3890; ESC.802), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, some bagmarks behind bust, about mint state* £160-180

**760** **Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1885, crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3900; ESC.861), *almost extremely fine* £150-175

**761** **Victoria**, proof sixpence, 1885, young head l., *rev.* value within wreath (S. 3912; ESC.1747), *toned, FDC, extremely rare* £500-600

762

763

**762** **Victoria,** double florin, 1887, Arabic 1 in date, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptre in angles (S.3923; ESC.395), *lightly toned, practically mint state* £50-60

**763** **Victoria**, proof double florin, 1887, Arabic 1 in date, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptre in angles (S.3923; ESC.396), *lightly cleaned, a few light hairlines, otherwise about mint state* £150-180

**764** **Victoria**, penny, 1849, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948), *extremely fine or better, rare* £1800-2000

**765** **Victoria**, penny, 1860, 60 over 59, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1521 [VR]), *practically uncirculated, extremely rare* £2500-3000

**766** **Victoria**, penny, 1870, young bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3954), *graded by NGC as AU58BN, traces of original lustre, good extremely fine, scarce date* £130-150

**767** **Victoria**, penny, 1894; half farthing, 1844 (S.3954/51), *both uncirculated, with lustre*; **Edward VII**, pennies, 1902, higher sea (3), bare head r., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3990), *all with uneven toning on reverse, about mint state, with lustre* (5) £80-100

## *A Choice Group of Copper Pennies, The Property of a Gentleman*

**768** **Victoria**, bronzed proof penny, 1839, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1479), *about uncirculated* £800-1000

769 770

**769** **Victoria**, copper proof penny, 1841, colon dots after REG, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1483), *uncirculated* £1000-1200

**770** **Victoria**, penny, 1841, no colon dots after REG, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1484), *extremely fine* £50-75

771 **Victoria**, penny, 1843, with colon dots after REG, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1486), *about uncirculated with approximately 15% lustre on the obverse* £2250-2500

772 **Victoria**, penny, 1844, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1487), *slight deposit in NIAR of BRITANNIAR on reverse, a couple of tiny edge nicks, otherwise better than very fine* £50-70

773 774

773 **Victoria**, penny, 1845, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1489), *small dark spot in centre of Victoria's neck on obverse, otherwise extremely fine* £200-250

774 **Victoria**, penny, 1846, colon dots after DEF : (far), young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1490), a*n old 8 mm hairline scratch in centre right field on reverse, better than extremely fine/extremely fine* £150-200

**775** **Victoria**, penny, 1846, colon dots after DEF: (close), young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1491), *edge bruise at 4 o'clock and an old 3 mm hairline scratch across the back of truncation on obverse and all the numerals of the date are double struck, the colon dots after BRITANNIA on reverse are virtually non existent, extremely fine or better with hint of underlying lustre* £200-250

776

777

**776** **Victoria**, penny, 1847, colon dots after DEF: (close), young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1492), *tiny edge nick at 9 o'clock on obverse, otherwise extremely fine with the faintest traces of lustre* £100-125

**777** **Victoria**, penny, 1847, colon dots after DEF : (far), young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1493), *extremely fine or better, nicely toned* £100-125

778

779

**778** **Victoria**, penny, 1848, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1496), *extremely fine or better, with attractive toning* £100-125

**779** **Victoria**, penny, 1848/7, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1496), *extremely fine* £100-125

**780** **Victoria**, penny, 1849, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1497), *about uncirculated with 10 to 15% of subdued lustre, a very rare coin in this grade* £2500-2800

781

783

**781** **Victoria**, penny, 1851, colon dots after DEF: (close), young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1499), *extremely fine or better, with traces of lustre* £150-200

**782** **Victoria**, penny, 1853, ornamental trident, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1500), *about uncirculated with traces of lustre* £50-65

**783** **Victoria**, penny, 1853, ornamental trident, date appears to be thin digits struck on larger flatter digits, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1500), *all the letters of VICTORIA have been double struck, the E of DEI has been repaired, most letters in GRATIA have also been double struck with the last A the most pronounced, the AR of BRITANNIAR has been double struck, the E of REG has been repaired and the E of DEF very poorly double struck to the left, otherwise extremely fine* £50-65

An unusual piece.

784 785

**784** **Victoria**, penny, 1854, ornamental trident, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1507), *obverse very soft strike, about uncirculated with approximately 15% lustre* £75-100

**785** **Victoria**, penny, 1855, ornamental trident, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1508), *about uncirculated with traces of lustre* £60-75

**786** **Victoria**, penny, 1856, plain trident, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1510), *a tiny old 2 mm hairline scratch on Victoria's cheek otherwise about uncirculated with about 35% lustre on the obverse and 10% lustre on the reverse, a rare coin in this grade* £1250-1500

**787** **Victoria**, penny, 1857, plain trident, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1514), *about uncirculated with a hint of underlying lustre* £50-65

**788** **Victoria**, penny, 1857, plain trident, 185 of date very slightly smaller than normal style and 7 has shorter top-bar but longer thinner down-bar, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1514), *about uncirculated with approximately 75% lustre* £125-150

**789** **Victoria**, penny, 1858, ornamental trident, W.W. on truncation, date listed as 8 over 3, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1515), *in plastic holder, graded by ANACS as MS64 RED, uncirculated with 90-95% lustre* £400-450

This, and other pennies with the same style of variety, have been mis-identified for decades. The under date is in fact a two (2). The reason why no one has considered that it could be a 2 is because no 1852 pennies have ever been seen. The Parliamentary Returns of the Royal Mint for 1852 show that 236,424 pennies (value £1,097 12s) were struck. Montagu concludes that this small amount of coins would have been made using 1851 dies. Peck concurs and on page 404 at the end of the first paragraph writes " During 1852 the practice of using up old dies went a stage further, for it is believed that all pennies struck during that year were from unaltered dies of 1851". At the beginning of each year the Royal Mint generally produces a 'new' die for each denomination in case of demand and probably in 1852 it would have been no exception. A few Pyx sample pennies would have been tested for die quality and then probably re-melted when not needed, as the 236,424 examples were produced with the remaining 1851 dies. Pennies from the 1852 die were re-melted but the die would still remain and shelved for possible later use. In 1856 it was first contemplated to reform the British copper coinage to a lighter smaller bronze coinage and the Royal Mint was well aware of the coming change. In 1858 the likelihood of change was expected within 12 months and it was therefore time for all older date dies to be used up, as a simple matter of economy, as they would eventually be scrapped. This is the probable reason for an 1852 die being overcut for use in 1858. This is believed to be the first time that this variety has been correctly identified for auction.

790 791

**790** **Victoria**, penny, 1858/7, ornamental trident, with W.W. on truncation, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1516), *extremely fine* £50-60

**791** **Victoria**, penny, 1858, ornamental trident, with W.W. on truncation, date with slightly smaller numerals, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1517), *extremely fine* £50-60

**792** **Victoria**, penny, 1858, ornamental trident, no W.W. on truncation, date with large numerals, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1518), *in plastic holder, graded by ANACS as MS64, extremely fine or better with a hint of underlying lustre* £60-75

**793** **Victoria**, penny, 1859, young head l., date with large numerals that have been poorly double struck, *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1519), *extremely fine or better with traces of lustre* £80-100

**794** **Victoria**, penny, 1860/59, young head l., *rev*. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3948; P.1521), *very tiny edge bruise at 3 o'clock on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated with 30% of subdued lustre on the obverse and 50% or more lustre on the reverse, a very rare coin in this grade* £3000-3500

**795** **Great Britain**, trade dollars (3): 1900 (2); 1911, Britannia standing holding sceptre and shield, *rev.* oriental designs on cross (KM.T5), *about extremely fine* (3) £100-120

**796** **Edward VII**, matt proof five pounds, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3965), *lightly cleaned, about extremely fine* £800-1000

**797** **Edward VII** matt proof two pounds, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3968), *edge knock on reverse at 11 o'clock, some scuffing, otherwise extremely fine* £350-400

798 799

**798** **Edward VII**, matt proof two pounds, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3968), *cleaned, minor hairlines, very fine or better* £350-400

**799** **Edward VII**, two pounds, 1902, head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3967), *almost uncirculated* £400-500

800 **Edward VII,** matt proof set, 1902, sovereign to maundy penny, bare head r., *rev.* various (S.PS10), *about mint state, in original fitted case of issue* (11) £650-750

801 802

801 **Edward VII**, matt proof half sovereign, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3974A), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as PF61 MATTE, about mint state* £150-200
* ex Cheshire collection

802 **Edward VII**, matt proof half sovereign, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3974A), *very light obverse scratches, about mint state* £150-175

803 803 804

803 **Edward VII**, half sovereigns, 1902 (2): matt proof; currency issue, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3974A), *the first with light obverse scratches and minor edge knock at 3 o'clock on reverse, about mint state, the second with small edge knock at 8 o'clock on reverse, about extremely fine* (2) £225-250

804 **Edward VII**, half sovereign, 1903S, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S. 3977A), *practically uncirculated, scarce* £200-250

805 805 806

**805** **Edward VII**, half sovereigns (2): 1905; 1908S, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3974B/3977B), *very fine or better* (2) £175-200

**806** **Edward VII**, half sovereign, 1910S, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3977B), *about uncirculated, scarce* £150-200

807 808

**807** **Edward VII**, crown, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3978; ESC.361), *graded by NGC as MS63, a few light marks in obverse field, otherwise about mint state* £200-220

**808** **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within garter (S.3980; ESC.746), *practically mint state* £60-80

**809** **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1904, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within garter (S.3980; ESC.749), *a couple of bagmarks, otherwise lightly toned, about extremely fine, reverse better* £575-625

* ex Glendining, May 1999

**810** **Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1909, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within garter (S.3980; ESC.754), *tiny cut behind king's ear, otherwise attractively toned, about extremely fine* £200-225

**811** **Edward VII**, shillings, 1905 (3), bare head r., *rev.* lion on crown (S.3982; ESC.1414), *fine or better, rare date* (3) £100-120

**812** **George V**, proof set, 1911, five pounds to maundy penny (S.PS11), *FDC, in original case of issue* (12) £3500-4000

813

814

**813** **George V**, proof two pounds, 1911, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3995), *very minor hairlines and small scuff in front of nose, about mint state* £650-750

**814** **George V**, proof two pounds, 1911, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3995), *some scuffs, otherwise about mint state* £650-750

815 817 817

**815** **George V,** proof half sovereign, 1911, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4006), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as PF63, some light hairlines, about mint state with red tone* £200-250

**816** **George V,** half sovereigns (3): 1911P; 1911S; 1912S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P/S above date (S.4008/9), *all very fine or better* (3) £250-300

**817** **George V,** half sovereigns (2): 1912; 1915, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4006), *both very fine or better* (2) £175-200

**818** **George V**, proof half sovereign, 1923SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4010), *FDC, scarce* £700-750

Total mintage of 655 pieces.

**819** **George V**, florins, 1918 (2), bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield within garter (S.4012; ESC.937), *attractively toned, practically mint state* (2) £70-80

**820** **George V**, crown, 1928, bare head l., *rev.* large crown within circular wreath (S.4036; ESC.368), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS63, light bagmarks in front of face, about mint state* £325-375

**821** **George V**, halfcrown, 1930, bare head l., *rev.* shield of arms, crowned interlinked Gs at sides (S.4037), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS65, about mint state* £750-800

The key date.

**822** **George V**, VIP proofs, shilling to farthing, 1935, bare head l., *rev.* various (S.4039/41/42/55/58/61; ESC.1448/1824/2148), *in plastic holders, graded by NGC as PF65, PF66, PF66, PF64RD, PF65RD and PF65RD respectively, all FDC, except penny - a couple of light marks in front of face, about mint state - all very rare* (6) £4800-5200

Only a few specimens known.

**823** **George VI**, proof set, 1937, five pounds to half sovereign, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.PS15), *FDC, in original case of issue* (4) £2500-3000

824

825

**824** **George VI**, proof two pounds, 1937, head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4075), *obverse lightly wiped, otherwise about mint state* £400-450

**825** **George VI**, proof half sovereign, 1937, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4077), *FDC* £300-350

**826** **George VI**, proof set, 1937, crown to farthing, bare head l., *rev.* various (S.PS16), *FDC, in original case of issue* (15) £180-200

**827** **George VI**, proof set, 1937, crown to farthing, bare head l., *rev.* various (S.PS16), *lightly toned, FDC, in original case of issue*; maundy set, 1947, bare head l., *rev.* crowned mark of value within wreath (S.4096; ESC.2567), *FDC* (19) £250-300

828

829

**828** **George VI**, matt proof crown, 1951, Festival of Britain, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4111; ESC.393E), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £3000-3500

**829** **George VI**, matt proof halfcrown, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* shield (S.4106; ESC.798E), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £2000-2500

830

831

832

**830** **George VI**, matt proof florin, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* crowned rose between shamrock and thistle (S.4107; ESC.968E), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £1250-1500

**831** **George VI**, matt proof shilling, 1951, 'Scottish' reverse, bare head l., *rev.* crowned lion holding sword and sceptre seated facing on crown (S.4109; ESC.1475J), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £1000-1250

**832** **George VI**, matt proof sixpence, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* crowned cypher (S.4110; ESC.1838E), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £900-1100

**833** **George VI**, matt proof maundy set, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* crowned mark of value within wreath (S.4096; ESC.2568), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £1000-1250

834

835

**834** **George VI**, matt proof threepence, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* thrift plant (S.4113), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £700-800

**835** **George VI**, matt proof penny, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* Britannia seated r. with shield and trident (S.4117), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £1500-1750

836

837

**836** **George VI**, matt proof halfpenny, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* ship sailing l. (S.4118), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £700-800

**837** **George VI**, matt proof farthing, 1951, bare head l., *rev.* wren l. (S.4119), *FDC, extremely rare and desirable* £600-700

**838** **Elizabeth II**, gold Britannia proof set, 1997, one hundred pounds to ten pounds (S.PBS14), *FDC, in case of issue* (4) £1200-1400

892 sets issued.

**839** **Elizabeth II**, gold Britannia proof set, 2005, one hundred pounds to ten pounds (S.PBS25), *FDC, in case of issue* (4) £1200-1400

1,439 sets issued.

**840** **Elizabeth II**, gold Britannia proof set, 2007, one hundred pounds to ten pounds (S.PBS29), *FDC, in case of issue* (4) £1200-1400

1,250 sets issued.

**841** **Elizabeth II**, gold Britannia proof set, 2008, one hundred pounds to ten pounds (S.PBS30), *FDC, in case of issue* (4) £1200-1400

1,250 sets issued.

**842** **Elizabeth II**, proof set, 2008, five pounds to half sovereign (S.PGS49), *FDC, in case of issue* (4) £1200-1400

1,750 sets issued.

**843** **Elizabeth II**, proof set, 2009, five pounds to quarter sovereign (S.PGS52), *FDC, in case of issue* (5) £1200-1400

1,750 sets issued.

**844** **Elizabeth II**, proof gold two pounds, 2005, 50th Anniversary of the End of WWII (S.4315), *FDC, in case of issue* £300-350

2,500 issued.

**845** **Elizabeth II**, proof gold two pounds, 2008, Centenary of the Olympic Games of 1908 (S.4951), *FDC, in case of issue* £300-350

1,908 issued.

**846** **Miscellaneous** silver, copper and bronze coins (57), including crown, 1937, *this extremely fine, the others fine to uncirculated* (57) £40-50

**847** **Guernsey**, Elizabeth II, proof gold fifty pence, 2000, 60th Anniversary of the Battle of Britain, head with tiara r., *rev.* pilot and fighter plane (KM.105b), *fingerprints in fields, otherwise mint state* £250-300

**848** **James IV** (1488-1513), unicorn, type I, mm. lis, unicorn stg. l., with crown on neck, holding Scottish shield of arms, *rev.* large, wavy star over cross fleury, pellet in centre, wt 3.85 gms (S.5315), *good very fine* £3250-3750

**849** **James IV** (1488-1513), half unicorn, type I, mm. lis, unicorn stg. l., with crown on neck, holding Scottish shield of arms, *rev.* large, wavy star over cross fleury, pellet in centre, wt 1.91 gms (S.5320), *a full round coin, very fine or better* £3500-4000

**850** **Mary**, three pounds, 1555, bust l., *rev.* crowned arms, wt 7.50 gms (S.5397), *fine or better for issue, very rare* £5500-6000

**851** **Mary**, two-thirds ryal, 1565, crowned shield, thistle each side, *rev.* tortoise climbing palm tree (S.5426), *small edge crack, otherwise toned good very fine* £1000-1250

**852** **Charles I**, third coinage (1637-1642), gold Britain halfcrown, crowned bust l., *rev.* crowned square-topped shield of arms, wt. 1.21gms. (S.5538), *light scratch above head, otherwise good very fine, extremely rare* £1250-1500

**853** **Charles I**, fourth coinage (1642), two shillings, crowned bust l., small II behind bust, rev. crowned arms (S.5594), *slight crease, otherwise good fine* £175-225

A full, well-struck example and therefore unusually fine for this issue. A highly underrated rarity – the late Patrick Finn failed to acquire a specimen to list.

## *Irish coins*

**854** **Elizabeth I**, base coinage (1558-9), groat, mm. rose, bust l., *rev.* crowned harp, legends read REGI/MEVM (S.6504; B&C bust 1F; BCW. RS-1C/RS-a1), *good very fine with an excellent portrait for this notoriously weak issue* £250-300

*~~~~~ END OF SESSION ~~~~~*

## *A collection of sovereigns*

**855** **George III**, sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3785), *extremely fine* £1200-1400

856

857

**856** **George III**, sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3785), *polished, otherwise good very fine* £500-550

**857** **George III**, sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3785), *obverse surface pitted, nearly very fine, reverse better* £275-325

**858** **George III**, sovereign, 1818, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3785A), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as XF40, very fine, scarce* £1000-1200

**859** **George III**, sovereign, 1820, large date, open 2, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3785C), *believed to be a proof but appears to be an early strike with a raised rim, certainly a special strike, practically mint state* £2500-3000

860

861

**860** **George III**, sovereign, 1820, large date, open 2, laur. head r., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3785C), *has been in a mount, good very fine* £300-350

**861** **George III**, sovereign, 1820, large date, open 2, laur. head r., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3785C), *fine* £250-300

862

863

**862** **George III**, sovereign, 1820, closed 2, laur. head r., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3785C), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, practically mint state, a scarce variety* £1650-1750

**863** **George IV**, proof sovereign, 1821, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *hairlines and some light scratches in fields, otherwise about FDC* £2000-2500

864

**865**

**864** **George IV**, sovereign, 1821, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *extremely fine or better* £1300-1500

**865** **George IV**, sovereign, 1821, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *surface marks, slight edge nick, good very fine* £300-350

**866** **George IV**, sovereign, 1821, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *edge nicks, good fine* £275-325

**867** **George IV**, sovereign, 1821, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *a couple of light edge bruises on obverse, fine or better* £275-325

**868** **George IV**, sovereign, 1822, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *good extremely fine* £1200-1400

**869** **George IV**, sovereign, 1822, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *good very fine or better* £500-550

**870** **George IV**, sovereign, 1822, laur. head l., *rev*. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *small edge bruise, some hairlines, good very fine* £350-400

871

872

**871** **George IV**, sovereign, 1822, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *small dig on reverse, very fine* £300-350

**872** **George IV**, sovereign, 1822, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *edge nicks, very fine* £250-300

**873** **George IV**, sovereign, 1823, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *nearly very fine* £2250-2500

One of the rarest dates.

**874** **George IV**, sovereign, 1824, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *minor edge nicks, very fine* £400-450

875

876

**875** **George IV**, sovereign, 1824, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *has been cleaned, edge nicks, very fine or better* £275-325

**876** **George IV**, sovereign, 1825, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *almost very fine, rare* £2000-2200

**877** **George IV**, sovereign, 1825, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *surfaces pitted, cleaned, very fine, rare* £900-1100

878

879

880

**878** **George IV**, sovereign, 1825, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *heavy scratches on obverse, good fine, reverse better* £200-220

**879** **George IV**, sovereign, 1826, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *almost extremely fine* £500-600

**880** **George IV**, sovereign, 1826, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *good very fine* £400-450

881

882

**881** **George IV**, sovereign, 1826, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *good very fine* £350-400

**882** **George IV**, sovereign, 1827, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *small scratch by chin, good very fine, reverse better* £400-450

**883** **George IV**, sovereign, 1829, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *a couple of light hairlines on obverse, otherwise mint state, reverse slightly proof like, very rare this choice* £1800-2200

**884** **George IV**, sovereign, 1829, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, light bagmarks, practically uncirculated, scarce in such a high grade* £1800-2000

885

886

**885** **George IV**, sovereign, 1829, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *about extremely fine/extremely fine* £850-950

**886** **George IV**, sovereign, 1829, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *very fine* £350-400

**887** **George IV**, sovereign, 1830, struck *en médaille,* bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *almost very fine, exceedingly rare* £1500-2000

The first example we have offered for sale.

**888** **George IV**, sovereign, 1830, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *slight edge bruise at 8 o'clock on obverse, otherwise good very fine/nearly extremely fine* £700-750

889

890

**889** **George IV**, sovereign, 1830, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *some small edge nicks, good very fine, reverse better* £500-600

**890** **George IV**, sovereign, 1830, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3801), *has been cleaned, surfaces pitted, very fine* £250-300

**891** **William IV**, proof sovereign, 1831, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *some hairlines, otherwise about FDC* £2750-3250

As issued in the proof sets.

**892** **William IV**, sovereign, 1831, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829), *slightly brushed on portrait, otherwise good very fine, reverse better, scarce date* £1000-1200

**893** **William IV**, sovereign, 1831, WW without stops, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829A), *has been mounted on edge, good fine, scarce* £200-250

The first date of issue.

**894** **William IV**, sovereign, 1832, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *about extremely fine/extremely fine* £1200-1400

**895** **William IV**, sovereign, 1832, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *scratched on obverse, edge knock at 6 o'clock, good very fine* £250-300

896 897 898

**896** **William IV**, sovereign, 1835/3, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *appears to be 5 over 3 which is unlisted, fine/good fine, rare* £750-850

**897** **William IV**, sovereign, 1835, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *good very fine/about extremely fine, scarce* £1000-1200

**898** **William IV**, sovereign, 1836, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *about extremely fine* £1000-1200

**899** **William IV**, sovereign, 1836, bare head r., rev. crowned shield of arms, N of ANNO struck on shield (S.3829B; M.20A), *tiny dig below bust, lightly burnished, otherwise almost extremely fine* £12,500-15,000

An extremely rare variety. Only about six pieces are known and this is believed to be one of the best. Included in the lot is a letter from Michael Marsh discussing this particular piece and one from the Royal Mint regarding another example.

**900** **William IV**, sovereign, 1837, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, date slightly double-struck, bagmarks, otherwise practically mint state* £2000-2200

901 902

**901** **William IV**, sovereign, 1837, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *appears to be mint state but looks as if it has been polished* £1000-1200

**902** **William IV**, sovereign, 1837, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *good very fine* £850-900

**903** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *practically uncirculated* £2250-2750

**904** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *nearly extremely fine* £1000-1200

905

906

905 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *some light scratches behind head, otherwise good very fine, reverse extremely fine* £1250-1500

906 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine* £800-1000

907

908

907 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *very fine, obverse much better* £800-1000

908 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *edge knock at 7 o'clock, almost very fine* £700-800

909

910

909 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *fine, reverse better, rare* £600-700

910 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1838, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *minor edge knocks and edge nick on reverse, fine or better, rare* £600-700

911 **Victoria**, proof sovereign, 1839, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, struck *en médaille* (S.3852; W&R.302), *some light hairlines, about mint state, scarce* £3000-3500

**912** **Victoria**, proof sovereign, 1839, plain edge, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852; W&R.303), *light hairlines in obverse field, otherwise mint state, scarce* £3000-3500

913

914

**913** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1839, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *very lightly brushed on obverse, otherwise very fine/good very fine, rare date* £2000-2200

**914** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1839, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *small metal flaw on neck, bust slightly discoloured, otherwise very fine, reverse better, very rare* £2000-2500

**915** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1841, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *fine or better, very rare* £3500-4500

The key date of the Victorian series.

**916** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1842, first A in GRATIA unbarred, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *in plastic holder stating SS New York provenance and graded by NGC as AU58, some light surface marks, about extremely fine, rare* £1000-1200

The SS New York, carrying a cargo of gold and silver coins, sank off Galveston, Texas, in 1846.

917

918

**917** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1842, closed 2 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *C monogram engraved in field behind head, good very fine* £200-250

**918** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1842, closed 2 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *very fine* £200-250

919

920

**919** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1842, closed 2 in date, unbarred As in GRATIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine, rare* £500-600

**920** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1842, closed 2 in date, unbarred As in GRATIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *very fine, rare* £400-500

921

922

**921** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1842, open 2 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good fine, scarce* £400-500

**922** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1843, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine* £250-300

923

924

**923** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1843, second I of BRITANNIARUM is a reversed Arabic 1, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *light scuffs, otherwise extremely fine* £500-600

Appears to be unlisted and therefore an extremely rare variety, especially in this grade.

**924** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1843, second I of BRITANNIARUM is a reversed Arabic 1, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine* £400-600

Appears to be unlisted.

**925** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1843, second I of BRITANNIARUM is a reversed Arabic 1, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *about very fine* £400-600

Appears to be unlisted.

**926** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1843, second I of BRITANNIARUM is a reversed Arabic 1, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *about very fine* £400-500

Appears to be unlisted.

**927** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1843, narrow shield, young head l., *rev.* crowned narrow shield of arms within wreath (S.3852B), *almost very fine, extremely rare* £5000-5500

Very few specimens known.

928 929

**928** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1844, I over R in GRATIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *a couple of edge nicks, about very fine* £400-500

**929** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1844, bottom serif of first N in BRITANNIARUM is incomplete, second I is a reversed Arabic 1, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *interesting die faults, light scratch on obverse and light edge nicks, otherwise about very fine, reverse better, scarce* £400-500

Appears to be unlisted.

**930** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1845, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *slight dig below eye, tiny edge knock on reverse, otherwise about extremely fine/extremely fine* £350-400

931

932

**931** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1845, first A in GRATIA is unbarred, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine or better, scarce* £300-350

**932** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1845, large 5 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *edge knock at 5 o'clock, very fine, unusual* £300-350

933

934

**933** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1845, large 5 in date, second I of BRITANNIARUM is a reversed Arabic 1, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *most unusual, minor edge nicks, almost very fine* £400-600

A scarce combination of varieties.

**934** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1845, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *die flaw through 5 of date, very fine* £225-275

935

936

**935** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, large 6 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *possibly cleaned, extremely fine* £300-400

This variety appears to be unlisted, and as such is scarce.

**936** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *edge knock at 8 o'clock on reverse, otherwise good very fine* £225-250

937

938

**937** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *very fine, reverse better* £250-300

**938** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *light edge knock at 6 o'clock on obverse, otherwise very fine* £200-250

939

940

**939** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine* £250-300

**940** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *edge knock at 2 o'clock on obverse, about very fine* £200-250

941

942

**941** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1846, 4 over inverted 4, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *slight edge bruise at 9 o'clock on obverse, otherwise very fine, reverse better, extremely rare* £600-650

Unpriced in the Standard Catalogue.

**942** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1847, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *almost extremely fine* £350-400

943

944

**943** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1847, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *some obverse scuffing, about extremely fine* £250-300

**944** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1847, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *good very fine* £250-300

945

946

**945** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1847, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *about very fine* £225-275

**946** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1847, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *some scratches in obverse field, about very fine* £200-250

**947** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1848, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), *the extremely rare first head, good very fine, reverse better* £3000-3500

This is one of the finest known examples.

948 949

**948** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1848, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *date lightly double struck, has been lightly polished, good very fine* £250-300

**949** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1848, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *scratch on bust and cleaned, good very fine* £200-250

950 951

**950** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1848, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *very fine* £225-275

**951** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1849, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *lightly cleaned, minor scratches behind head, about extremely fine* £300-350

952 953

**952** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1849, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *very fine* £200-250

**953** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1849, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *about very fine* £250-300

954

955

**954** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1850, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *very fine* £225-275

**955** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1850, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *good very fine* £300-350

956

957

**956** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1850, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *slight edge damage by T of VICTORIA, almost extremely fine* £250-300

**957** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1850, reversed Arabic 1 in REGINA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *nearly very fine, presumably rare* £250-300

**958** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1850, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, inverted A for V in VICTORIA (S.3852C), *good very fine, reverse better, extremely rare* £1000-1250

An unlisted variety.

959

960

**959** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1851, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *interesting double striking on 8 of date, good very fine* £200-225

**960** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1851, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *5 of date slants to the left, good very fine, reverse better, unusual* £250-300

**961** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1851 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *one in plastic holder and graded by NGC as AU55, both good very fine or better* (2) £400-450

962

963

**962** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1852, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *about mint state, choice, scarce* £450-550

**963** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1852, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *about extremely fine* £250-300

**964** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1852 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *one in plastic holder and graded by CGS as EF60, good very fine and almost extremely fine* (2) £400-450

965

966

967

**965** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1852, Arabic 1 in REGINA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *very fine, scarce* £250-300

The variety appears to be unlisted.

**966** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW in relief, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *practically uncirculated, scarce* £400-450

**967** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW in relief, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *good very fine* £200-220

**968** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1853 (2), WW in relief, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *one with edge nick at 9 o'clock on reverse, both good very fine* (2) £400-450

**969** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1853 (2), WW in relief, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *very fine or better* (2) £400-450

970

971

970 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW in relief, F over E in DEF, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *slight dig on head, some scuffing, otherwise almost very fine* £400-450

971 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW incuse, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *about extremely fine, scarce* £250-300

972

973

972 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW incuse, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *5 of date appears to be double struck or possibly struck over a 3, very fine, rare* £300-350

973 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW incuse, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *obverse scratches, very fine* £200-250

974

975

974 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW incuse, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *polished, very fine* £200-250

975 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1853, WW incuse, C of VICTORIA over O, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *lightly brushed on obverse, otherwise extremely fine, rare* £750-850

An unlisted variety.

976

977

976 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1854, WW in relief, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *edge knock at 6 o'clock on reverse, fair* £200-250

977 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1854, WW incuse, young head l., young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *good very fine* £175-200

**978** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1854, WW incuse (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *one with edge knocks and obverse scratches, very fine, the other about extremely fine* (2) £400-450

979

980

**979** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1855/3, 5 over 3, WW in relief, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *good very fine, rare* £350-400

**980** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1855, WW incuse, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *very fine* £175-200

**981** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1855, WW incuse (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *one brushed, both very fine* (2) £650-700

982

983

**982** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1855, WW incuse, first A in GRATIA unbarred, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *about extremely fine, rare* £300-350

**983** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1855, WW incuse, stop below I and A of GRATIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *edge knock at 4 o'clock on obverse, die flaw by date, good very fine, a scarce variety* £250-300

**984** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1855, WW incuse, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *the 5 appears to be struck over 3, and as such unlisted, minor scuffs, about extremely fine, extremely rare* £400-500

985

986

**985** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1855, WW incuse, contemporary? forgery, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *almost extremely fine* £125-150

An interesting forgery – counterfeit shield back sovereigns are seldom seen.

**986** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1856, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *extremely fine or better* £250-300

987

988

**987** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1856, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *lightly brushed, otherwise extremely fine or better* £300-350

**988** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1856, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *date slightly double struck, nearly extremely fine* £180-200

**989** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1856 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *one good very fine, the other prooflike, with slight scuffing in obverse field, good extremely fine* (2) £400-450

990

991

**990** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1857, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *about uncirculated* £300-350

**991** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1857, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *about extremely fine* £250-300

**992** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1857, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *very fine, scarce* £200-250

**993** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1857/5, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *about extremely fine, exceedingly rare* £1000-1500

This overdate appears to be unrecorded. A new discovery.

**994** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1858 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *the first very fine, the second good very fine, scarce* (2) £350-400

995 996

**995** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1859, broken 5 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *good very fine, scarce* £250-300

**996** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1859, I possibly over T in REGINA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *scratch on cheek, good fine* £250-300

**997** **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1859; 1861, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *good very fine to about extremely fine* £400-450

**998** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1859, Ansell, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852E), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, practically mint state* £7000-7500

Certainly one of the finest known of this great rarity.

999

1000

**999** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1859, Ansell, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852E), *very lightly wiped, good very fine, reverse better, rare* £1500-2000

**1000** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1859, Ansell, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852E), *very fine, rare* £1250-1350

**1001** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1859; 1860 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *fine or better* (3) £650-700

1002

1003

**1002** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1860, large 0 in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *good very fine* £250-300

**1003** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1860, E over I in DEI, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *about very fine* £250-300

**1004** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1860; 1862; 1865, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *fine or better* (3) £500-550

1005

1006

1007

**1005** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1861, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS61, about uncirculated* £200-220

**1006** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1861, Roman I in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *good fine, rare* £400-450

**1007** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1861, T over I? in VICTORIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *good very fine* £300-350

1008 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1861; 1862, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *the first in plastic holder and graded by NGC as AU DETAILS, EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES, both very fine* (2) £375-425

1009 **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1862 (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *both very fine* (2) £375-425

1010 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1862, R over inverted R in VICTORIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *lightly brushed, otherwise very fine, very rare* £1000-1250

1011 1012

1011 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1862, F over inverted A in DEF, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *E slightly double struck, good fine* £250-300

1012 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1863, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), *extremely fine or better* £250-300

1013 **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1863 (3), one with die number 7 below wreath, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D/3853), *the first good fine, the second gilt, very fine, the third good very fine* (3) £650-700

**1014** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1863, 827 on truncation, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852F), *lightly brushed, otherwise fine, reverse better* £2500-3000

A very rare and popular coin.

1015 1016

**1015** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1864, die no. 58, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853; M.49), *minor die flaw by date, practically uncirculated* £350-400

**1016** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1864, die no. 92, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *about uncirculated* £250-300

**1017** **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1864 (2), die nos. 4 & 89, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *good very fine to extremely fine* (2) £400-450

**1018** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1864, die no. 29, appears to be Roman I in date, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *some marks above date, nearly very fine* £300-350

An unlisted variety.

**1019** **Victoria**, sovereigns (2), 1865, die no. 5; 1866, die no. 25, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *very fine and good fine* (2) £375-425

1020 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1866, die no. 58, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *extremely fine or better* £225-250

1021 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2), 1866, die nos. 51 & 54, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *very fine* (2) £375-425

1022 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2), 1868, die nos. 4 & 17, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *very fine to almost extremely fine* (2) £375-425

1023 **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1869 (2), die nos. 13 & 51, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853), *the first polished, both very fine* (2) £375-425

1024 **Victoria**, sovereigns (4): 1869, die no. 45; 1870, die no. 88; 1870, die no. 119; 1871, die no. 51, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853/B), *very fine to about extremely fine* (4) £700-800

1025 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1870, die no. 91; 1871, die no. 105, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B), *both about very fine* (2) £375-425

1026 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1871, die no. 28, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B), *die flaw at A of VICTORIA, some scuffing on obverse, about mint state* £250-300

1027 **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1871 (2), die nos. 33 & 34, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B), *both about very fine* (2) £375-425

1028 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1872, die no. 100, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B), *die break from neck to T of GRATIA, practically uncirculated* £250-300

A most unusual die break.

1029 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1872, die no. 89; 1872S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B/3855), *both about very fine* (2) £375-425

1030 **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1872, die no. 51; 1872M; 1874M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B/3854), *very fine to extremely fine* (3) £500-550

1031 **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1872, die no. 1; 1873 (2), die nos. 8 & 11, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B), *good fine to almost very fine* (3) £600-650

1032 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1872M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below (S.3854), *about uncirculated, choice* £600-650

1033 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1873S; 1875S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *good fine to about very fine* (2) £375-425

1034 **Victoria**, sovereigns, 1877S (2), young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *both about very fine* (2) £375-425

1035 **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1877S; 1879S; 1883S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *very fine to extremely fine* (3) £500-550

1036 **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1879S; 1880S; 1884S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *fine to very fine* (3) £600-650

1037

1038

1037 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1880M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below, (S.3854), *very fine, reverse better, rare* £1400-1600

1038 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1880S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *extremely fine/about uncirculated, scarce* £450-500

1039

1040

1039 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1880S, inverted A for V in VICTORIA, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *very fine/good very fine, rare* £1500-1750

1040 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1882M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below (S.3854), *good very fine* £175-200

1041 **Victoria**, sovereign, 1883M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below (S.3854), *good very fine/about extremely fine, scarce date* £300-350

1042

1043

**1042** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1884M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below (S.3854), *a couple of small scuffs on cheek, about uncirculated* £300-350

**1043** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1884M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below (S.3854), *practically uncirculated* £400-450

**1044** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1884M (2); 1885M, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, M below (S.3854), *some scuffs, almost extremely fine or better* (3) £600-650

1045

1046

**1045** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1884S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *about uncirculated, choice* £275-325

**1046** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1885S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *practically mint state, scarce in this condition* £350-400

1047

1048

**1047** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1887S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *about uncirculated, choice and scarce* £250-300

**1048** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1885S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *practically mint state* £350-400

**1049** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1887S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855), *some marks on obverse, otherwise about extremely fine* £180-200

**1050** **Victoria**, proof sovereign, 1871, plain edge, struck *en médaille*, young head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3856; W&R.319), *a little light scuffing in fields, brilliant mint state* £4000-5000

Only a few specimens known.

1051

1052

**1051** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1871, young head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, horse with long tail (S.3856A), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS64, about mint state, scarce* £250-300

**1052** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1871, young head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3856A), *practically mint state* £250-300

1053

1054

**1053** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1871, young head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, horse with long tail (S.3856A), *good very fine, scarce* £175-200

**1054** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1872, young head l., WW buried in narrow truncation, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3856A), *light scratches on obverse, otherwise about mint state* £250-300

1055

1056

**1055** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1872M, young head l., M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857), *very fine, scarce* £250-300

**1056** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1872M, young head l., M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857), *very fine, scarce* £250-300

1057

1058

**1057** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1872S, young head l., S below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3858A), *practically uncirculated, rare in this grade* £500-600

**1058** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1873, young head l., WW buried in narrow truncation, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3856A), *light scratches on obverse, otherwise extremely fine or better* £200-250

1059

1061

**1059** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1873M, young head l., M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857), *extremely fine* £175-200

**1060** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1873M; 1882M, no BP; 1874S, young head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857/3857A/3858A), *the first polished, all fine or better* (3) £600-650

**1061** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1873S, young head l., S below, WW incomplete, *rev.* St. George and the dragon, horse with long tail, small BP in exergue (S.3858A), *good very fine* £175-200

**1062** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1874; 1878; 1882M, young head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3856A/57A), *all about very fine* (3) £500-550

**1063** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1874M, young head l., M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857), *good very fine* £175-200

**1064** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1879S, young head l., S below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3858A), *almost very fine, rare* £300-350

1065

1066

1067

**1065** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1883S, young head l., S below, WW complete, *rev.* St. George and the dragon, horse with short tail, small BP in exergue (S.3858E), *about extremely fine* £200-225

**1066** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1885M, young head l., M below, WW complete, *rev.* St. George and the dragon, horse with short tail, small BP in exergue (S.3857C), *light scratches on obverse, otherwise about extremely fine* £175-200

**1067** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1885S, young head l., S below, WW complete, *rev.* St. George and the dragon, horse with short tail, small BP in exergue (S.3858E), *about uncirculated* £250-300

**1068** **Victoria**, sovereigns (5): 1885S; 1886M; 1886M (2); 1887S, young head l., S/M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3858E/3857C), *good very fine or better* (5) £850-950

1069

1070

1071

**1069** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1886M, young head l., M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857C), *about extremely fine* £175-200

**1070** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1886S, young head l., S below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3858E), *some scuffing, practically mint state* £275-325

**1071** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1887M, young head l., M below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3857C), *about mint state, scarce* £275-325

**1072** **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1887; 1888, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3866/B), *very fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1073** **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1887M; 1889S, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M/S above date (S.3867A/3868), *fine and very fine, the latter scarce* (2) £300-350

**1074** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1887M, 1888M; 1889M, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3867B), *fine or better* (3) £500-550

1075

1076

**1075** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1887S, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3868A), *nearly extremely fine, scarce* £400-450

**1076** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1887S, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3868), *very fine, reverse better, scarce* £250-300

**1077** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1888S; 1890S; 1893S, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3868/B/C), *fine or better* (3) £500-550

1078 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1890; 1892, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3866), *both very fine or better* (2) £350-400

1079 **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1890M (2); 1891M, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3867B), *fine or better* (3) £500-550

1080 **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1891M; 1892M; 1893M, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3867B), *fine or better* (3) £500-550

1081 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1893M; 1893S, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M/S above date (S.3867/8C), *good fine, the second with edge knock* (2) £300-350

1082 **Victoria**, proof sovereign, 1893, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3874), *scuffed, hairlines, extremely fine* £250-300

1083 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1894M; 1896M, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3875), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1084 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1895; 1896; 1898, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3874), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1085 **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1895M; 1896M, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3875), *fine or better* (2) £300-350

1086

1087

**1086** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1896S, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3877), *about uncirculated* £175-200

**1087** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1897M, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3875), *practically mint state* £250-300

**1088** **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1897M; 1901M, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3875), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1089 1090 1090

**1089** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1897S, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3877), *some edge nicks and scuffed, about uncirculated* £175-200

**1090** **Victoria**, sovereigns (2): 1898; 1899, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3874), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1091** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1898; 1897M; 1898M, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3874/3875), *about very fine to extremely fine* (3) £450-500

**1092** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1898S; 1899S (2), veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3877), *fine or better* (3) £500-550

**1093** **Victoria**, sovereigns (3): 1899; 1899M; 1901P, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3874/5/6), *fine to good very fine* (3) £450-500

1094

1095

**1094** **Victoria**, sovereign, 1899P; veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.3876), *some light scuffing, almost uncirculated, rare* £300-350

**1095** **Edward VII**, matt proof sovereign, 1902, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3969), *about FDC* £200-250

**1096** **Edward VII**, sovereigns (2): 1902; 1905, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3969), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1097** **Edward VII**, sovereigns (2): 1903; 1902M, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3969/71), *fine or better* (2) £300-350

**1098** **Edward VII,** sovereigns (2): 1903S; 1910S, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3973), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1099** **Edward VII,** sovereigns (2): 1906; 1904M, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3969/71), *very fine or better* (2) £300-350

**1100** **Edward VII**, sovereigns (2): 1906M; 1909P, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M/P above date (S.3971/2), *fine or better* (2) £300-350

1101 **Edward VII,** sovereigns (2): 1906P; 1907P, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.3972), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1102 **Edward VII**, satin proof sovereign, 1908C, bare head r., *rev.* St George and dragon, C above date (S.3970), *in plastic holder, graded by NGC as MS62, about mint state, very rare* £3500-4000

1103 **Edward VII,** sovereigns (2): 1908P; 1902S, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P/S above date (S.3972/3), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1104 1105

1104 **Edward VII**, sovereign, 1909C, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3970), *has been mounted and gilt, fine* £200-250

1105 **Edward VII**, sovereign, 1909C, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3970), *about very fine* £300-350

1106 1107

1106 **Edward VII**, sovereign, 1910C, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3970), *very fine* £250-300

1107 **Edward VII**, sovereign, 1910C, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3970), *cleaned, very fine* £250-300

1108

1109

1109

**1108** **Edward VII**, sovereign, 1910C, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3970), *very fine* £250-300

**1109** **Edward VII,** sovereigns (2): 1910M; 1905P, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M/P above date (S.3971/2), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1110

1111

**1110** **George V**, proof sovereign, 1911, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as PF64 CAMEO, choice proof* £300-350

**1111** **George V**, proof sovereign, 1911, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *a few very light marks, about mint state* £350-400

**1112** **George V**, sovereigns (4): 1911; 1912 (2); 1913, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *fine or better* (4) £600-650

1113

1114

**1113** **George V**, sovereign, 1911C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *about uncirculated* £200-250

**1114** **George V**, sovereign, 1911C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *about extremely fine* £175-200

**1115** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1911P, 1918P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1116** **George V**, sovereigns (3): 1911S (2); 1915S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1117 1118

**1117** **George V**, sovereign, 1914C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as MS63, about mint state* £350-400

**1118** **George V**, sovereign, 1914C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as MS63, about mint state* £350-400

1119 1120

**1119** **George V**, sovereign, 1914C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *with authentication ticket from ICCS grading it as MS60, about mint state* £350-400

**1120** **George V**, sovereign, 1914C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *extremely fine, scarce* £350-400

1121 1122

**1121** **George V**, sovereign, 1914C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *extremely fine or better, scarce* £350-400

**1122** **George V**, sovereign, 1914C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *extremely fine or better, scarce* £350-400

1123 1124

**1123** **George V**, sovereign, 1916, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *about extremely fine, scarce* £200-250

**1124** **George V**, sovereign, 1916, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *about extremely fine, scarce* £175-200

**1125** **George V,** sovereigns (3): 1916M; 1923M; 1925M, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3999), *all fine or better* (3) £500-550

**1126** **George V**, sovereign, 1917, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *in plastic holder, graded by PCGS as MS63, light bagmarks, lightly toned, about mint state, extremely rare date* £7000-7500

**1127** **George V**, sovereigns (2): 1917C; 1918C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *the first about uncirculated, the second with scratches on bust and edge knock at 2 o'clock on obverse, extremely fine* (2) £350-400

**1128** **George V**, sovereigns, 1918C (2), bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *a few bagmarks, about mint state* (2) £350-400

**1129** **George V**, sovereigns, 1918C (3), bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *a few bagmarks, about mint state* (3) £500-600

**1130** **George V**, sovereigns, 1918C (2), bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *one with minor edge knocks, the other with slight damage to 8 in date, both about mint state* (2) £350-400

**1131** **George V**, sovereigns, 1918C (2), bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *both with minor edge knocks, about mint state* (2) £350-400

**1132** **George V,** sovereigns (3), 1918P; 1919P; 1911S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P/S above date (S.4001/3), *uncirculated, scarce* (3) £550-650

**1133** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1919C; 1918I; 1925M, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C/I above date (S.3997/8/9), *extremely fine to about mint state* (3) £350-400

**1134** **George V,** sovereigns (2), 1920P, 1921P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1135** **George V,** sovereign, 1921S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003; M.281[R3]), *extremely fine or better, rare* £1250-1500

**1136** **George V,** sovereign, 1921S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003; M.281[R3]), *about uncirculated, rare* £1000-1200

**1137** **George V**, proof sovereign, 1923SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *FDC, choice, scarce* £1500-1750

As issued in the proof set. 655 pieces struck.

1138

1139

**1138** **George V,** proof sovereign, 1923SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *some light hairlines, about mint state, scarce* £1500-1800

As issued in the proof set. 655 pieces struck.

**1139** **George V,** sovereign, 1924P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *about uncirculated* £200-250

**1140** **George V,** sovereign, 1924SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *practically mint state, very rare* £3500-4500

**1141** **George V**, sovereign, 1924S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003), *a couple of tiny edge nicks on reverse, almost extremely fine, scarce* £800-900

1142

1143

**1142** **George V,** sovereign, 1925P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *edge knock at 1 o'clock on reverse, about uncirculated, scarce* £250-300

**1143** **George V,** sovereign, 1927P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *mint state, scarce* £250-300

**1144** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1927SA; 1928SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1145** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1928P; 1930P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1146** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1929SA; 1931SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

1147 1148

**1147** **George V,** sovereign, 1930M, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.4000), *practically uncirculated, scarce* £250-300

**1148** **George V,** sovereign, 1931M, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.4000), *about mint state, rare* £350-400

1149 1150

**1149** **George V,** sovereign, 1925P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *about mint state, scarce* £200-250

**1150** **George V,** sovereign, 1925P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *about mint state, scarce* £200-250

1151 1152

**1151** **George V,** sovereign, 1925P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *edge nick at 12 o'clock on obverse, about mint state, scarce* £200-250

**1152** **George V,** sovereign, 1925P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *brushed, extremely fine, scarce* £150-175

**1153** **George V,** sovereign, 1926P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *in plastic holder and graded by NGC as AU58, extremely fine, rare* £800-850

**1154** **George V,** sovereign, 1927P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *about mint state, scarce* £250-300

**1155** **George V,** sovereign, 1927P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *a couple of minor edge nicks, about mint state, scarce* £250-300

**1156** **George V,** sovereigns, 1928P (2), bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *extremely fine or better* (2) £400-450

**1157** **George V**, sovereigns (2): 1911S; 1915S, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003), *very fine or better* (2) £300-350

**1158** **George V,** sovereigns (2), 1922P, 1923P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1159** **George V**, sovereigns (2): 1925; 1913M, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996/9), *fine or better* (2) £350-400

**1160** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1925SA; 1927SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *fine or better* (2) £300-350

**1161** **George V,** sovereigns (2): 1929SA; 1931SA, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, SA above date (S.4004), *almost extremely fine* (2) £300-350

**1162** **George VI**, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4076), *in plastic holder and graded by ANACS as PF63, choice, about mint state* £1000-1250

**1163** **Elizabeth II**, sovereigns (2): 1963; 1964, young laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4125), *the first with slight ghosting on reverse, both extremely fine or better* (2) £300-350

## *Medallions*

**1164** **Charles II**, Complimentary Medal [1662], by J. Roettier, laur. head of Charles r., signed *R* below, *rev*. dr. bust of Catherine r., ringlets by neck, 36mm. (MI.489/110), *nearly extremely fine* £250-300

**1165** **Prince Eugene of Savoy and the Duke of Marlborough**, the Battle of Blenheim, white metal medal, 1704, by Martin Smeltzing, armoured busts of each, vis-à-vis, with Golden Fleece and Garter George respectively, *rev*. Fame flies over a panoramic battle-scene as Marshal Tallard and his officers surrender their swords, PIACULA TEMERITATIS GALLICAE, 56.5mm. (Eimer 406; MI.260/55; vL IV, 424), *nearly extremely fine, reverse better, extremely rare* £150-250

**1166** **George II and Queen Caroline**, a pair of the official silver medals for the coronation, 1727, by J. Crocker, he:- laur. and armoured bust l., *rev*. King enthroned crowned by standing Britannia, VOLENTES PER POPULOS; she:- bust r., pearls in hair, *rev*. Queen stands between Religion and Britannia, HIC AMOR ... 34mm. (Eimer 510, 512; MI.479/4, 480/8), *extremely fine* (2) £320-350

**1167** **George III**, the official silver medal for the coronation, 1761, by L. Natter, laur. and armoured bust r., *rev*. King enthroned, crowned by standing Britannia, PATRIAE. OVANTI, date (I) I) CCLXI, 34mm. (Eimer 694; BHM.23), *a couple of edge knocks and pierced, otherwise almost extremely fine* £300-350

**1168** **George III**, the official silver medal for the coronation, 1761, by L. Natter, laur. and armoured bust r., variety with thinner bust with longer face, *rev*. King enthroned, crowned by standing Britannia, PATRIAE. OVANTI, normal Latin date MDCCLXI, 34mm. (Eimer 694; BHM 23A), *very fine* £200-250

**1169** **Queen Charlotte**, the official silver medal for the Coronation, 1761, by L. Natter, dr. bust r., beaded ribbon in hair, *rev*. Fame flying, crowns the standing Queen, QVAESITVM MERITIS, 34mm. (Eimer 696; BHM 66 [R2]), *extremely fine* £300-350

**1170** **George IV**, the official silver medal for the coronation, 1821, by B. Pistrucci, laur. bust l., *rev*. King enthroned crowned by Victory, before him stand Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia, 34mm. (Eimer 1146; BHM 1070), *extremely fine* £120-150

**1171** **William IV**, Winchester College, The King's Medal, in gold, awarded to Godfrey Bolles Lee, by Scipio Clint, bare head of William IV r., *rev*. tomb of William of Wykeham, edge engraved GOTHOFREDUS BOLLES LEE – SCHOLARIS, 49mm, wt. 61.2gms. (Eimer 1240 var.), *small test-mark at 11 o'clock on reverse rim, otherwise nearly extremely fine, a handsome medal, very rare* £2500-3000

The Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee (1818-1903) was not only a student at Winchester College, but became, between 1861-1903, the last resident Warden. As a student he was one of the Winchester Eleven against Eton and Harrow at Lord's in 1833 and 1834, and assisted Oxford against Cambridge on the same ground in 1838 and 1839.
Scipio Clint, who died aged 34 in 1839, was appointed medallist to William IV.

**1172** **Victoria**, the official silver medallion for the coronation, 1838, by B. Pistrucci, diad. bust l., *rev*. Queen enthroned receives crown from Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia, 36mm. (Eimer 1315; BHM 1801), *nearly extremely fine* £120-150

**1173** **William Wyon**, silver medal issued by the Art Union of London, 1854, by Leonard Charles Wyon, draped bust of William Wyon r., *rev*. Britannia, holding trident and olive branch, standing on a scallop shell with four sea-horses around her, *in ex*. ART-UNION OF LONDON 1854, 56mm. (Eimer 1480; BHM.2535; Beulah 182/7), *obverse once polished, otherwise extremely fine, very rare* £350-450

* ex Wyon Familly Collection, Spink, 27 September 2007 (lot 433)

Although dated 1854, the year it was made, this medal was not allotted till the following year and was one of only 30. The medal was commissioned in 1851, the year of Wyon's death, and is unusual in that William was able to contribute to the reverse design, which is signed W. WYON R.A. DES. L.C. WYON SC. The original wax for the design is in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge.

**1174** **Ireland**, The Queen's University, Belfast, Queen's Medal, in gold, awarded 1877 to John T. Graham, B.A., by J. Woodhouse, diad. bust l., *rev*. University arms, named in engraved Gothic script around, 39mm., wt. 31gms., *extremely fine* £600-800

The Queen's University of Ireland was established by Royal Charter on 3 September, 1850.

**1175** **Victoria**, the official silver medal for the Golden Jubilee, 1887, by Sir J. E. Boehm and [*rev.*] Frederick, Lord Leighton, engraved by L. C. Wyon, crowned and veiled bust l., *rev.* the Queen enthroned surrounded by seven figures of the Arts and Industries of Britain, 58mm (Eimer 1733; BHM.3219; Wollaston 39), *a few light surface marks, otherwise extremely fine, in red leather case of issue and printed card with descriptive details of the reverse design*; **Edward VII**, official bronze coronation medal, 1902 (BHM.3737), *extremely fine* (2) £250-300

**1176** **Cambridge University**, the Powis Gold Medal for Latin Poetry, awarded 1908, to William Castle Cleary, by L.C. Wyon, bare head of Virgil r., PRO CARMINE HEROICO, *rev.* University arms within ivy-leafed wreath, edge engraved with name, 53mm, wt. 89.69gms., *extremely fine, rare* £2000-2200

William Castle Cleary (1886-1971), late Sir William, KBE, CB, was a grandson of William Wyon.

**1177** **Herbert Birley** (1821-1890), gold prize medal for the Manchester Evening Schools, awarded to George Graham, 1911, by A. Wyon, bearded bust three-quarters l., *rev.* olive wreath, 38mm, wt 32.5gms., *extremely fine* £600-800

On 11th June 1874 Herbert Birley laid the foundation stone for the Vine Street School, the first school built by the Manchester School Board. It opened on the 9th August 1875.

## *Banknotes*

**1178** **England**, Ringwood and Hampshire Bank, one pound, 1 February 1821, 6106 (Grant 2412), *dividend stamps on obverse, good very fine* £60-80

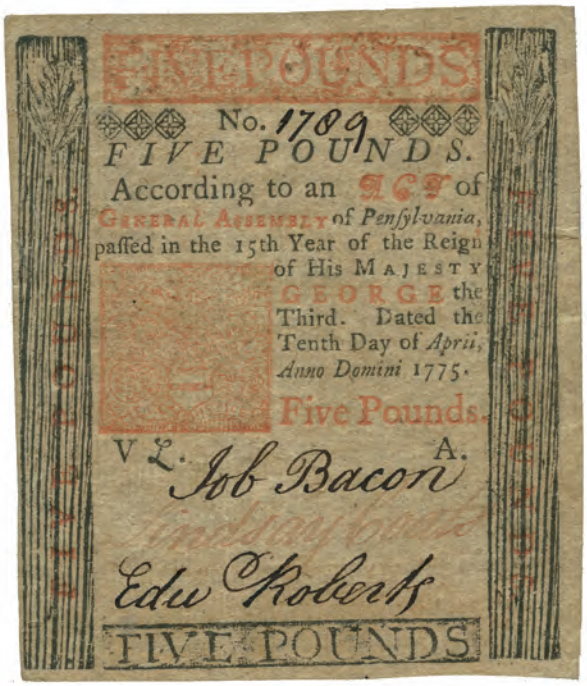
1179 **Great Britain**, Treasury, N F Warren Fisher, one pound, 1919-23, U18 705726 (Dugg. T24), *small ink smudge on reverse, good very fine* £60-80

1180 **China**, Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, five dollars, Tientsin, 1 June 1907, no. 22693 (P.S381), *good very fine – extremely fine, very scarce in this condition* £2500-3000

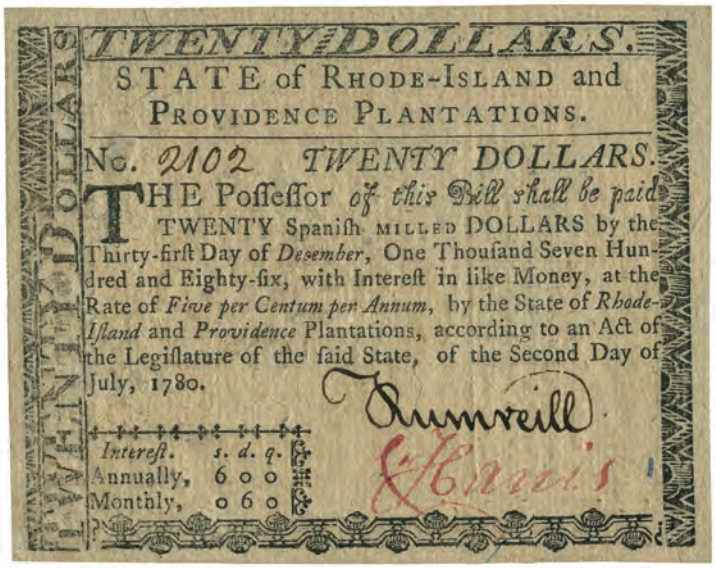
**1181** **China**, Kwang Sing Company, ten dollars, Big Money issue, 1924, A432670 (P.S1603C), *good extremely fine or better* £100-120

**1182** **Greece**, Bank of Crete, twenty five drachmai, 26 March 1915, A006 245,203 (P.S153), *a few spots, very fine* £100-120

**1183** **Spain**, Banco de España, 5000 pesetas, 23 October 1970, no. V 085505 A, error note, missing royal palace and most of design on reverse (P.160), *extremely fine, scarce* £300-400




**1184** **USA**, Pennsylvania, five pounds, 10 April 1775, no. 1709, First Jail & Correctional Institution Construction issue (P.S2540 U), *good extremely fine* £250-300


TWENTY DOLLARS.
STATE of RHODE-ISLAND and PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.
No. 2102 TWENTY DOLLARS.
THE Possessor of this Bill shall be paid TWENTY Spanish MILLED DOLLARS by the Thirty-first Day of Desember, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six, with Interest in like Money, at the Rate of Five per Centum per Annum, by the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations, according to an Act of the Legislature of the said State, of the Second Day of July, 1780.
Interest. s. d. q.
Annually, 6 0 0
Monthly, 0 6 0

Printed by HALL and SELLERS.
THE UNITED STATES ensure the Payment of the within BILL, and will draw Bills of Exchange for the Interest annually, if demanded, according to a Resolution of CONGRESS, of the 18th of March, 1780.

**1185** **USA**, Rhode Island, twenty dollars, 2 July 1780, 2102 (P.S3031), *extremely fine or better* £80-100

*End of Sale*

# St James's Auctions

**Knightsbridge Coins** in association with **Baldwin's Auctions**

*Auction 13*

*6th May 2010*

## PRICES REALISED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** | £660 | **60** | £820 | **119** | £900 | **178** | £200 | **237** | £1,500 | **296** | £1,400 | **355** | - | **414** | - | **473** | £380 | **532** | £2,800 |
| **2** | £810 | **61** | £200 | **120** | £800 | **179** | £1,100 | **238** | £980 | **297** | £3,600 | **356** | - | **415** | £360 | **474** | £130 | **533** | - |
| **3** | £1,300 | **62** | £850 | **121** | £1,000 | **180** | - | **239** | £1,500 | **298** | £1,100 | **357** | £9,000 | **416** | £110 | **475** | £150 | **534** | £2,400 |
| **4** | £1,700 | **63** | £155 | **122** | £700 | **181** | £1,250 | **240** | £1,000 | **299** | £600 | **358** | £840 | **417** | £300 | **476** | £2,600 | **535** | £17,000 |
| **5** | £320 | **64** | £230 | **123** | £700 | **182** | £880 | **241** | £1,900 | **300** | £5,900 | **359** | £650 | **418** | - | **477** | £190 | **536** | £29,000 |
| **6** | £800 | **65** | £220 | **124** | £1,900 | **183** | - | **242** | £850 | **301** | £180 | **360** | - | **419** | £650 | **478** | £320 | **537** | - |
| **7** | £430 | **66** | £230 | **125** | £800 | **184** | £160 | **243** | £1,000 | **302** | £290 | **361** | - | **420** | £110 | **479** | £1,500 | **538** | £550 |
| **8** | £320 | **67** | £220 | **126** | £5,400 | **185** | £640 | **244** | £500 | **303** | £400 | **362** | - | **421** | £130 | **480** | £440 | **539** | £18,000 |
| **9** | £200 | **68** | £220 | **127** | £4,200 | **186** | £250 | **245** | £700 | **304** | £260 | **363** | £2,100 | **422** | £2,200 | **481** | £280 | **540** | £150 |
| **10** | £200 | **69** | £220 | **128** | £3,400 | **187** | £220 | **246** | £2,500 | **305** | £340 | **364** | - | **423** | £2,200 | **482** | £90 | **541** | £11,000 |
| **11** | £360 | **70** | £200 | **129** | £600 | **188** | £1,200 | **247** | £1,200 | **306** | £560 | **365** | - | **424** | £1,500 | **483** | - | **542** | £4,600 |
| **12** | £100 | **71** | £90 | **130** | £800 | **189** | £750 | **248** | £2,200 | **307** | £560 | **366** | - | **425** | £460 | **484** | £520 | **543** | £500 |
| **13** | £130 | **72** | - | **131** | £1,300 | **190** | £2,200 | **249** | £1,100 | **308** | £160 | **367** | £600 | **426** | £150 | **485** | £150 | **544** | £3,400 |
| **14** | £300 | **73** | - | **132** | £750 | **191** | £2,300 | **250** | £600 | **309** | £300 | **368** | - | **427** | £50 | **486** | £150 | **545** | £11,600 |
| **15** | £2,400 | **74** | £110 | **133** | £1,050 | **192** | - | **251** | £600 | **310** | £950 | **369** | - | **428** | £200 | **487** | £1,250 | **546** | £4,200 |
| **16** | £470 | **75** | £1,550 | **134** | £6,000 | **193** | £240 | **252** | - | **311** | £600 | **370** | - | **429** | £860 | **488** | £75 | **547** | £10,000 |
| **17** | £620 | **76** | £225 | **135** | £3,000 | **194** | £200 | **253** | £320 | **312** | £1,250 | **371** | - | **430** | £220 | **489** | £950 | **548** | £90 |
| **18** | £640 | **77** | £240 | **136** | £2,500 | **195** | £200 | **254** | £200 | **313** | £650 | **372** | £360 | **431** | £1,500 | **490** | £1,200 | **549** | £160 |
| **19** | £390 | **78** | £310 | **137** | £2,000 | **196** | - | **255** | £240 | **314** | £700 | **373** | - | **432** | £440 | **491** | £580 | **550** | £75 |
| **20** | £2,600 | **79** | £340 | **138** | £1,400 | **197** | £400 | **256** | £920 | **315** | £800 | **374** | - | **433** | £1,700 | **492** | £85 | **551** | £140 |
| **21** | £300 | **80** | £460 | **139** | £2,500 | **198** | £150 | **257** | £23,000 | **316** | £400 | **375** | £425 | **434** | £120 | **493** | £330 | **552** | - |
| **22** | £2,000 | **81** | £2,200 | **140** | £2,200 | **199** | £120 | **258** | £22,000 | **317** | £740 | **376** | £430 | **435** | £280 | **494** | £200 | **553** | £150 |
| **23** | £260 | **82** | £2,000 | **141** | £2,500 | **200** | - | **259** | £2,000 | **318** | £650 | **377** | £240 | **436** | £150 | **495** | £400 | **554** | £13,500 |
| **24** | £800 | **83** | £2,500 | **142** | £1,800 | **201** | - | **260** | £470 | **319** | £900 | **378** | - | **437** | £180 | **496** | £440 | **555** | £3,100 |
| **25** | £260 | **84** | £660 | **143** | £2,200 | **202** | £210 | **261** | £260 | **320** | £2,000 | **379** | - | **438** | £220 | **497** | £110 | **556** | £2,600 |
| **26** | £300 | **85** | £150 | **144** | £1,500 | **203** | £300 | **262** | £320 | **321** | £3,600 | **380** | £10,000 | **439** | £1,650 | **498** | £440 | **557** | £420 |
| **27** | £260 | **86** | £280 | **145** | £2,000 | **204** | - | **263** | - | **322** | £1,250 | **381** | £11,500 | **440** | £920 | **499** | £260 | **558** | £22,000 |
| **28** | £200 | **87** | £500 | **146** | £2,200 | **205** | £200 | **264** | £580 | **323** | £420 | **382** | - | **441** | £660 | **500** | £340 | **559** | £7,200 |
| **29** | £130 | **88** | £1,400 | **147** | £3,100 | **206** | £340 | **265** | £200 | **324** | £850 | **383** | £130 | **442** | £1,450 | **501** | £880 | **560** | - |
| **30** | £360 | **89** | £650 | **148** | £3,200 | **207** | £260 | **266** | £320 | **325** | £31,000 | **384** | £450 | **443** | £260 | **502** | £410 | **561** | - |
| **31** | £500 | **90** | £1,000 | **149** | £3,000 | **208** | - | **267** | £85 | **326** | £1,500 | **385** | £2,200 | **444** | £270 | **503** | £920 | **562** | £10,200 |
| **32** | £400 | **91** | £500 | **150** | £6,200 | **209** | £260 | **268** | £900 | **327** | £3,300 | **386** | £430 | **445** | £400 | **504** | £260 | **563** | £3,400 |
| **33** | £220 | **92** | £900 | **151** | £4,600 | **210** | £100 | **269** | £300 | **328** | £4,600 | **387** | - | **446** | £240 | **505** | £1,150 | **564** | £170 |
| **34** | £300 | **93** | £800 | **152** | £3,100 | **211** | £240 | **270** | £200 | **329** | £1,250 | **388** | £1,300 | **447** | £190 | **506** | £860 | **565** | - |
| **35** | - | **94** | £640 | **153** | £2,500 | **212** | £120 | **271** | £200 | **330** | £2,600 | **389** | - | **448** | £130 | **507** | £1,100 | **566** | £2,800 |
| **36** | £310 | **95** | £520 | **154** | £1,800 | **213** | - | **272** | £850 | **331** | £3,400 | **390** | £88,000 | **449** | £820 | **508** | £1,300 | **567** | £500 |
| **37** | £160 | **96** | £700 | **155** | £3,300 | **214** | £1,800 | **273** | £320 | **332** | £3,200 | **391** | £280 | **450** | £920 | **509** | £1,100 | **568** | £800 |
| **38** | £420 | **97** | £2,400 | **156** | £240 | **215** | £140 | **274** | £800 | **333** | £1,300 | **392** | £160 | **451** | £200 | **510** | £1,100 | **569** | £2,000 |
| **39** | £340 | **98** | £1,600 | **157** | £290 | **216** | £160 | **275** | £150 | **334** | £2,400 | **393** | £850 | **452** | £1,450 | **511** | £1,350 | **570** | - |
| **40** | £280 | **99** | £1,200 | **158** | £380 | **217** | £60 | **276** | £160 | **335** | £4,600 | **394** | £48,000 | **453** | £170 | **512** | £1,350 | **571** | £110 |
| **41** | £260 | **100** | £700 | **159** | £460 | **218** | £370 | **277** | £160 | **336** | £2,100 | **395** | £320 | **454** | £260 | **513** | £170 | **572** | - |
| **42** | £460 | **101** | £900 | **160** | £200 | **219** | £470 | **278** | £200 | **337** | £1,300 | **396** | £350 | **455** | £110 | **514** | £300 | **573** | - |
| **43** | £360 | **102** | £700 | **161** | £90 | **220** | £160 | **279** | £220 | **338** | £550 | **397** | £520 | **456** | £680 | **515** | £450 | **574** | - |
| **44** | £540 | **103** | £900 | **162** | £110 | **221** | £220 | **280** | £210 | **339** | £1,400 | **398** | - | **457** | £680 | **516** | £220 | **575** | - |
| **45** | £240 | **104** | £1,800 | **163** | £260 | **222** | £700 | **281** | £880 | **340** | £1,500 | **399** | £40 | **458** | £160 | **517** | £4,000 | **576** | - |
| **46** | £850 | **105** | £1,350 | **164** | £150 | **223** | £140 | **282** | £380 | **341** | £1,900 | **400** | - | **459** | £360 | **518** | £700 | **577** | - |
| **47** | £140 | **106** | £850 | **165** | £90 | **224** | £460 | **283** | £300 | **342** | £1,450 | **401** | £4,300 | **460** | £340 | **519** | £340 | **578** | - |
| **48** | £310 | **107** | £850 | **166** | £70 | **225** | £130 | **284** | £650 | **343** | £5,000 | **402** | £580 | **461** | £320 | **520** | £430 | **579** | £4,500 |
| **49** | £210 | **108** | £950 | **167** | £560 | **226** | £2,000 | **285** | £420 | **344** | £7,800 | **403** | £500 | **462** | £800 | **521** | £600 | **580** | £7,000 |
| **50** | - | **109** | £3,000 | **168** | £520 | **227** | £1,000 | **286** | £140 | **345** | £2,400 | **404** | £340 | **463** | - | **522** | £1,600 | **581** | £3,600 |
| **51** | £100 | **110** | £2,600 | **169** | £400 | **228** | £480 | **287** | - | **346** | £2,600 | **405** | £800 | **464** | £130 | **523** | £100 | **582** | £20,000 |
| **52** | £200 | **111** | £700 | **170** | £270 | **229** | £500 | **288** | £950 | **347** | £380 | **406** | £2,000 | **465** | £100 | **524** | £90 | **583** | £4,500 |
| **53** | £110 | **112** | £2,000 | **171** | £85 | **230** | £1,050 | **289** | £520 | **348** | £4,200 | **407** | £690 | **466** | £800 | **525** | £2,800 | **584** | £6,800 |
| **54** | £270 | **113** | £8,000 | **172** | £150 | **231** | £520 | **290** | £260 | **349** | £2,100 | **408** | £300 | **467** | £220 | **526** | - | **585** | £16,500 |
| **55** | £160 | **114** | £3,500 | **173** | £290 | **232** | £1,100 | **291** | £420 | **350** | £2,150 | **409** | £340 | **468** | £85 | **527** | £2,200 | **586** | £4,000 |
| **56** | £220 | **115** | £3,400 | **174** | £700 | **233** | £1,200 | **292** | £420 | **351** | £1,000 | **410** | £220 | **469** | £320 | **528** | £8,500 | **587** | - |
| **57** | £160 | **116** | £4,300 | **175** | £180 | **234** | £650 | **293** | £1,500 | **352** | £50 | **411** | £330 | **470** | £560 | **529** | £280 | **588** | £2,000 |
| **58** | £600 | **117** | £900 | **176** | £360 | **235** | £850 | **294** | £7,000 | **353** | £850 | **412** | £3,120 | **471** | £400 | **530** | £1,100 | **589** | £200 |
| **59** | £160 | **118** | £800 | **177** | £440 | **236** | £680 | **295** | £5,000 | **354** | £2,200 | **413** | £4,600 | **472** | £420 | **531** | £2,500 | **590** | £6,600 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **591** | £360 | **651** | £2,600 | **711** | £200 | **771** | £2,400 | **831** | £1,700 | **891** | £4,000 | **951** | £280 | **1011** | £200 | **1071** | £360 | **1131** | £370 |
| **592** | £6,000 | **652** | £1,900 | **712** | £420 | **772** | £30 | **832** | £940 | **892** | £1,300 | **952** | £240 | **1012** | £440 | **1072** | £280 | **1132** | £480 |
| **593** | £170 | **653** | - | **713** | £400 | **773** | £260 | **833** | £1,900 | **893** | £360 | **953** | £200 | **1013** | £460 | **1073** | £300 | **1133** | £480 |
| **594** | £360 | **654** | - | **714** | £170 | **774** | £170 | **834** | £560 | **894** | - | **954** | £220 | **1014** | £6,000 | **1074** | £480 | **1134** | £300 |
| **595** | £1,700 | **655** | - | **715** | £130 | **775** | £150 | **835** | £1,900 | **895** | £360 | **955** | £240 | **1015** | £460 | **1075** | £400 | **1135** | £1,000 |
| **596** | £9,100 | **656** | £210 | **716** | £280 | **776** | £100 | **836** | £500 | **896** | £800 | **956** | £200 | **1016** | £260 | **1076** | £300 | **1136** | £1,000 |
| **597** | £6,000 | **657** | £480 | **717** | £150 | **777** | £110 | **837** | £400 | **897** | £1,100 | **957** | £200 | **1017** | £400 | **1077** | £480 | **1137** | £2,400 |
| **598** | - | **658** | £300 | **718** | £130 | **778** | £110 | **838** | £1,850 | **898** | - | **958** | £2,000 | **1018** | £300 | **1078** | £280 | **1138** | £1,700 |
| **599** | £1,900 | **659** | £340 | **719** | £130 | **779** | £80 | **839** | £1,850 | **899** | £12,800 | **959** | £220 | **1019** | £380 | **1079** | £480 | **1139** | £320 |
| **600** | £500 | **660** | £600 | **720** | £170 | **780** | £2,600 | **840** | £1,850 | **900** | £2,500 | **960** | £220 | **1020** | £280 | **1080** | £440 | **1140** | £3,500 |
| **601** | £130 | **661** | - | **721** | £280 | **781** | £200 | **841** | £1,850 | **901** | £1,050 | **961** | £460 | **1021** | £340 | **1081** | £310 | **1141** | £1,250 |
| **602** | £85 | **662** | £110 | **722** | £300 | **782** | £110 | **842** | £1,850 | **902** | £900 | **962** | £1,400 | **1022** | £480 | **1082** | £520 | **1142** | £300 |
| **603** | £160 | **663** | - | **723** | £85 | **783** | £65 | **843** | £2,100 | **903** | £2,600 | **963** | £200 | **1023** | £340 | **1083** | £300 | **1143** | £350 |
| **604** | - | **664** | £100 | **724** | £460 | **784** | £65 | **844** | £320 | **904** | £1,250 | **964** | £460 | **1024** | £700 | **1084** | £300 | **1144** | £300 |
| **605** | £500 | **665** | - | **725** | £150 | **785** | £80 | **845** | £320 | **905** | - | **965** | £280 | **1025** | £340 | **1085** | £300 | **1145** | £310 |
| **606** | £170 | **666** | £80 | **726** | £280 | **786** | £1,000 | **846** | £80 | **906** | £1,000 | **966** | £800 | **1026** | £240 | **1086** | £190 | **1146** | £300 |
| **607** | £50 | **667** | - | **727** | £290 | **787** | £90 | **847** | £300 | **907** | £1,050 | **967** | £180 | **1027** | £330 | **1087** | £250 | **1147** | £420 |
| **608** | £2,400 | **668** | £85 | **728** | £120 | **788** | £110 | **848** | £4,200 | **908** | £600 | **968** | £360 | **1028** | £200 | **1088** | £280 | **1148** | £540 |
| **609** | £1,700 | **669** | - | **729** | - | **789** | £340 | **849** | £4,200 | **909** | £620 | **969** | £360 | **1029** | £330 | **1089** | £200 | **1149** | £150 |
| **610** | £3,400 | **670** | £420 | **730** | - | **790** | £65 | **850** | - | **910** | £560 | **970** | - | **1030** | £520 | **1090** | £320 | **1150** | £240 |
| **611** | - | **671** | £580 | **731** | £420 | **791** | - | **851** | - | **911** | £5,200 | **971** | £520 | **1031** | £480 | **1091** | £460 | **1151** | £200 |
| **612** | £2,200 | **672** | £480 | **732** | £270 | **792** | £100 | **852** | £1,000 | **912** | £5,600 | **972** | £220 | **1032** | £700 | **1092** | £480 | **1152** | £150 |
| **613** | £190 | **673** | £460 | **733** | £320 | **793** | £160 | **853** | - | **913** | £2,500 | **973** | £160 | **1033** | £320 | **1093** | £460 | **1153** | £1,000 |
| **614** | £240 | **674** | - | **734** | £200 | **794** | £3,600 | **854** | £300 | **914** | £1,700 | **974** | £160 | **1034** | £340 | **1094** | £340 | **1154** | £260 |
| **615** | £1,700 | **675** | £600 | **735** | £180 | **795** | £110 | **855** | £1,300 | **915** | £4,600 | **975** | £1,100 | **1035** | £620 | **1095** | £260 | **1155** | £200 |
| **616** | £1,400 | **676** | £500 | **736** | £280 | **796** | £1,000 | **856** | £500 | **916** | £750 | **976** | £180 | **1036** | £520 | **1096** | £312 | **1156** | £320 |
| **617** | £2,000 | **677** | £420 | **737** | £500 | **797** | £420 | **857** | £340 | **917** | £180 | **977** | £180 | **1037** | £1,400 | **1097** | £300 | **1157** | £300 |
| **618** | £2,500 | **678** | £480 | **738** | - | **798** | £420 | **858** | £1,500 | **918** | £240 | **978** | £320 | **1038** | £450 | **1098** | £300 | **1158** | £300 |
| **619** | £270 | **679** | £15,500 | **739** | £310 | **799** | £460 | **859** | £5,000 | **919** | £700 | **979** | £360 | **1039** | - | **1099** | £300 | **1159** | £430 |
| **620** | £680 | **680** | £840 | **740** | £220 | **800** | £950 | **860** | £420 | **920** | £600 | **980** | £220 | **1040** | £190 | **1100** | £320 | **1160** | £300 |
| **621** | £200 | **681** | £2,600 | **741** | £820 | **801** | £200 | **861** | £340 | **921** | - | **981** | - | **1041** | £480 | **1101** | £300 | **1161** | £300 |
| **622** | £160 | **682** | £510 | **742** | £240 | **802** | £170 | **862** | £1,600 | **922** | £240 | **982** | £400 | **1042** | £320 | **1102** | £3,800 | **1162** | £1,380 |
| **623** | - | **683** | £135 | **743** | - | **803** | £200 | **863** | £2,400 | **923** | £750 | **983** | £200 | **1043** | £450 | **1103** | £300 | **1163** | £310 |
| **624** | £2,400 | **684** | £750 | **744** | £1,400 | **804** | £220 | **864** | £1,300 | **924** | £340 | **984** | £300 | **1044** | £600 | **1104** | £240 | **1164** | £300 |
| **625** | £750 | **685** | £120 | **745** | £3,000 | **805** | £170 | **865** | £370 | **925** | £340 | **985** | £130 | **1045** | £320 | **1105** | £400 | **1165** | £100 |
| **626** | £1,400 | **686** | £220 | **746** | £440 | **806** | £160 | **866** | £340 | **926** | £320 | **986** | £240 | **1046** | £420 | **1106** | £260 | **1166** | £340 |
| **627** | £1,100 | **687** | - | **747** | £400 | **807** | - | **867** | £350 | **927** | £7,800 | **987** | £300 | **1047** | £580 | **1107** | £180 | **1167** | - |
| **628** | £1,200 | **688** | £3,800 | **748** | £130 | **808** | £100 | **868** | £1,200 | **928** | £500 | **988** | £240 | **1048** | £460 | **1108** | £240 | **1168** | £260 |
| **629** | £1,900 | **689** | £210 | **749** | £270 | **809** | £650 | **869** | £500 | **929** | £300 | **989** | £1,000 | **1049** | £420 | **1109** | £300 | **1169** | £320 |
| **630** | £320 | **690** | £160 | **750** | £380 | **810** | - | **870** | £410 | **930** | £400 | **990** | £360 | **1050** | £3,800 | **1110** | £460 | **1170** | £200 |
| **631** | £300 | **691** | - | **751** | £230 | **811** | £205 | **871** | £400 | **931** | £380 | **991** | £360 | **1051** | £600 | **1111** | £420 | **1171** | £3,000 |
| **632** | £70 | **692** | £140 | **752** | £2,100 | **812** | £4,100 | **872** | £340 | **932** | - | **992** | £160 | **1052** | £460 | **1112** | £580 | **1172** | £130 |
| **633** | £370 | **693** | £420 | **753** | £1,900 | **813** | £760 | **873** | £2,200 | **933** | - | **993** | £850 | **1053** | - | **1113** | £170 | **1173** | - |
| **634** | £900 | **694** | £16,500 | **754** | £300 | **814** | £820 | **874** | £420 | **934** | £240 | **994** | £480 | **1054** | £320 | **1114** | £170 | **1174** | £790 |
| **635** | £540 | **695** | £8,500 | **755** | £300 | **815** | £230 | **875** | £360 | **935** | £220 | **995** | £240 | **1055** | £450 | **1115** | £300 | **1175** | £540 |
| **636** | £170 | **696** | £1,800 | **756** | £85 | **816** | £290 | **876** | - | **936** | £200 | **996** | - | **1056** | £270 | **1116** | £380 | **1176** | £1,900 |
| **637** | £320 | **697** | £840 | **757** | £160 | **817** | £170 | **877** | £850 | **937** | £200 | **997** | £400 | **1057** | £400 | **1117** | £620 | **1177** | £660 |
| **638** | £500 | **698** | - | **758** | - | **818** | £900 | **878** | £260 | **938** | £200 | **998** | £8,000 | **1058** | £280 | **1118** | £520 | **1178** | £30 |
| **639** | £280 | **699** | £240 | **759** | £240 | **819** | £90 | **879** | £440 | **939** | £260 | **999** | £1,700 | **1059** | £200 | **1119** | £400 | **1179** | £30 |
| **640** | £2,100 | **700** | £360 | **760** | - | **820** | £300 | **880** | £420 | **940** | £160 | **1000** | £1,500 | **1060** | £440 | **1120** | £340 | **1180** | - |
| **641** | £360 | **701** | £550 | **761** | £1,250 | **821** | £1,000 | **881** | £420 | **941** | £850 | **1001** | £500 | **1061** | £180 | **1121** | £320 | **1181** | £90 |
| **642** | £340 | **702** | £610 | **762** | £90 | **822** | - | **882** | £440 | **942** | £550 | **1002** | £180 | **1062** | £480 | **1122** | £340 | **1182** | - |
| **643** | £400 | **703** | £260 | **763** | £180 | **823** | £3,500 | **883** | £2,900 | **943** | £220 | **1003** | £180 | **1063** | £170 | **1123** | £220 | **1183** | - |
| **644** | £375 | **704** | £1,500 | **764** | £1,800 | **824** | £460 | **884** | - | **944** | £200 | **1004** | £480 | **1064** | £300 | **1124** | £220 | **1184** | £160 |
| **645** | £550 | **705** | £120 | **765** | £2,600 | **825** | £360 | **885** | £850 | **945** | £240 | **1005** | £450 | **1065** | £160 | **1125** | £460 | **1185** | £55 |
| **646** | - | **706** | £200 | **766** | £150 | **826** | £280 | **886** | £400 | **946** | £180 | **1006** | £500 | **1066** | £150 | **1126** | £8,500 | | |
| **647** | - | **707** | £300 | **767** | £140 | **827** | £400 | **887** | £1,500 | **947** | £3,000 | **1007** | - | **1067** | £280 | **1127** | £340 | | |
| **648** | - | **708** | £210 | **768** | £1,000 | **828** | £2,500 | **888** | £700 | **948** | £240 | **1008** | £360 | **1068** | £750 | **1128** | £340 | | |
| **649** | £280 | **709** | £200 | **769** | £1,800 | **829** | £2,200 | **889** | £520 | **949** | £180 | **1009** | £330 | **1069** | £140 | **1129** | £480 | | |
| **650** | £1,400 | **710** | £300 | **770** | £50 | **830** | £1,100 | **890** | £330 | **950** | £220 | **1010** | - | **1070** | £275 | **1130** | £370 | | |


*St James's Auctions*

**Knightsbridge Coins**

**43 Duke Street**
St James's, London
SW1Y 6DD
TEL : ++ (0)20 7930 7597
TEL : ++ (0)20 7930 7888
TEL : ++ (0)20 7930 8215

in association with

**Baldwin's Auctions**

**11 Adelphi Terrace**
London, WC2N 6BJ
TEL : ++ (0)20 7930 9808
FAX : ++ (0)20 7930 9450
www.baldwin.co.uk
Email : auctions@baldwin.co.uk